

Author SAINT Class Mark ot 3. M36 SPE Book No.

SUNIVERSITY NOTTINGHAM LIBRARY

PRESENTED TO
THE UNIVERSITY OF N

Bequest of Mr. B. B. Granger

1956

Bernard Wilcockson, 23 Nar: 1901.









NOTTINGHAM PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P.W. P.

Nottingham Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE

AND

JAMES WARD.

St. Peter's Church.

1572 to 1812.



London:
Issued to the Subscribers by Phillimore & Co.
124, Chancery Lane.
1901.

X-75-14-65 95 -9

PORTLAND GENERAL LIBRARY

PREFACE.

This present volume continues the series of Nottingham Parish Registers, and contains the weddings at St. Peter's from 1572 to 1812, inclusive. The parish of St. Peter was only a small part of the ancient town, yet included an important district in the very heart of Nottingham, and though not so numerous as the marriages at St. Mary's, those of St. Peter's will be found equally valuable to the genealogist.

It is estimated that in number there are some six thousand entries in St. Peter's marriage registers prior to 1813. These entries, as were those at St. Mary's, have been abstracted by Mr. John T. Godfrey.

It must be borne in mind that the existing early registers are themselves but transcripts from the original paper registers made under the order of Queen Elizabeth in 1597, so that errors may have crept in from the difficulty of distinguishing certain letters such as c and t, u, m, n and i.

The entries have been reduced to a common form, and the following abbreviations adopted:—

w. = widower or widow.
s. = spinster, single woman,
or son of.
b. = bachelor.

m. = minor.

d. = daughter of.
p. = of the parish of.
dioc. = in the diocese of.
co. = in the county of.
lic. = marriage licence.

It should be remembered that these printed abstracts of marriage registers are not "evidence" in the technical sense. Certified copies must still be obtained when evidence of a marriage is needed for legal purposes, or when proving a pedigree at Heralds' College. For such certificates application must be made to the clergy in charge of the original registers.

Ultimately, no doubt, the baptisms and burials will find their way into print, but it seems expedient to issue the weddings first, as is done in the present series.

The Marriage Registers of St. Nicholas will be issued as a separate volume.

The Editors desire to acknowledge their indebtedness to the Rector of St. Peter's, the Rev. George Edgcome, M.A., by whom permission to print these registers has been given, and who has afforded every facility in the work.

W. P. W. P. J. W.

October, 1901.

NOTES ON THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS

OF

St. PETER'S, NOTTINGHAM.

VOLUME I.—This register is of parchment, 16 inches high and 6 inches wide, bound in a cover of the like material, and marked "No 1." The first leaf is cut in half lengthways, and contains miscellaneous notes written by Robert Troupe, parish clerk. On the third page are memoranda relating to the erection of a desk in the chancel in 1608, the ownership of the Town Cryer's bell in 1624, the erection of a gallery and alteration to the ringing floor in 1625, and the last sermon, and death, of the Rev. George Coates, Rector of St. Peter's, who died November 28th, 1640. On the fourth page are three licences to eat meat during Lent in favour of Elizabeth, wife of John Edmunds, March 3rd, 1628; Elizabeth, wife of Adrian Perkins, gent., March 27th, 1632; and Robert Wood, March 26th, 1633. The Register commences on page 5, with the following heading:-" Sainct Peters in Nottingham. A Perfect booke of Regester ingroced into parchment by comaundem ffrom the Archbusshoppe, in the tyme of John Pare parson of the said Church & taken out of a former booke of Regester, of Christenings, Weddings, & burials, wch was begun in the yeare of our Lord god, 1572, & in defaulte of a perfect Regester booke before that tyme to have bene kept, it was vewed, sene, considered on, & Allowed, by the Queenes mats Comissioners, for that purpose Appointed, To fynd out the lacke of perfect Regesters, And hath bene Aunswered by Charles Morley Sequestrator of the said parishe Peter Clarke & John Presse, then Churchwardens, John Stanleye & John Nix Swoornemen, And the fforfeyture thereof hath bene rated & payde, Accordinge to the penalties of her mats Iniunctions, &c." Then follow Baptisms from May 4th, 1572, to May 12th, 1661; Marriages from April 14th, 1572, to February 20th, 1663; and Burials from May 17th, 1572, to September 24th, 1663. It should be noted that the marriages for the year 1621 (printed on page 22 post) are wrongly dated 1622 in the register. The date as printed is therefore neither a printer's error nor a mistake on the part of the abstractor. At the end of the burials for the year 1617 is written:-"William Shipman Clarke of St Peeters: Entred Register of the parish Novemb: 6. 1654." On a page between the Marriages and Burials are memoranda of the election, September 19th, 1652, of Church Officers for the [amalgamated] parishes of St. Peter and St. Nicholas, Nottingham, and of a collection made in St. Peter's Church,

June 14th, 1655, "in behalf of persecuted protestants in Savoy," when "the Sum amounted vnto 341." Following the Burials are two pages containing "The names of those whose intentions of Marriage have been Published in the congregation of St Peters in Nottingham, as also the seuerall Lords dayes when they were published." These entries extend from October, 1653, to August, 1658. On the last page are entries relating (inter alia) to a licence, granted March 18th, 1620, to William, son of Hewgh Verden, to eat meat during Lent, the burial of the Rev. John Goodall, Rector of St. Peter's, June 30th, 1646, and to an execution:—"Rodger Ferman one that was executed as it [is] said for breaking a house, and some think for nothing, and others for a troop was Buried the 14th day of March, 1652."

Volume II.—This register is of parchment, 15\(^3\) inches by 6\(^3\) inches, and is marked on the limp parchment cover "No 2." The book has been re-stitched. At the commencement is written, "The Register of the Parish of Sa\) Peter's church in Nottingham begun An' Dom' 1661." Then follow Baptisms from May 19th, 1661, to October 22nd, 1693; Marriages from April 17th, 1664, to May 21st, 1703; and Baptisms from November 26th, 1693, to March 21st, 1702. At the other end of the book are Burials from October 4th, 1663, to March 18th, 1702. On the fly-leaf at the commencement of the book is written:—"This Register was bought Anno 1661 Mr Will: Parker & Will Derry being Churchwardens, pretia 13\sigma 06d.," "This register Booke was bought by Will: Parker gent and Will: Derry Churchwardens," and "The foundation of the Chancell was laid third day of June 1670 the first stone whereof was laid by Sam: Leeke then rector."

Volume III.—This register is also of parchment, 15\(^3\) inches by 6\(^3\) inches, bound in a stiff parchment cover, marked "No3." At the commencement is written "The 3\(^4\) Register of the Parish church of S\(^4\) Peters in Nottingham begun on th' Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Anno 1703." Then follow Baptisms from April 1st, 1703, to March 2nd, 1724; Marriages from March 29th, 1722, to December, 11th, 1725; Burials from March 29th, 1722, to March 15th, 1724; and Marriages from March 28th, 1703, to March 24th, 1721. At the other end of the book are Burials from April 1st, 1703, to March 21st, 1721. The book is badly written, with numerous blank pages and spaces, but the entries are continuous.

Volume IV.—A parchment book, 12½ inches by 8 inches, bound in calf, bearing on one of the covers a red label inscribed in gilt letters, "St Peter's Nottm Register for Baptisms & Marriages 1725," and marked "N° 4." At the commencement is written:—"The Register for Baptisms and Marriages in the Parish of St Peter in the Town & county of the Town of Nottingham begun upon the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin, one thousand, seven hundred and twenty five." The Baptisms extend from April 3rd, 1725, to December 30th, 1778, and the Marriages from March 29th, 1725, to March 24th, 1754.

VOLUME V.—A parchment book of 48 pages, 13½ inches by 8½ inches, bound in parchment, on the front cover of which is written:—

"No 5. Saint Peters Nottingham Register of Marriages 1754 to 1762," and contains entries from April 16th, 1754, to March 21st, 1762.

Volume VI.—A parchment book of 100 pages, 11\(^2\) inches by 7 inches, in parchment covers. On the front cover is written:—" N° 6. Saint Peters Nottingham Register of Marriages 1762 to 1771." Two pages are numbered 92, and the last page 99. Pages 95 and 97 are blank. The entries are from April 12th, 1762, to October 25th, 1771.

Volume VII.—A parchment book of 50 leaves, 11½ inches by 7½ inches, bound in parchment, on the front cover of which is written:—"No 7—Marriages from 1771 to 1778." Inside the cover is written:—"The Register of Marriages in the Parish Church of Saint Peter in the Town of Nottingham beginning on the 28th Day of October 1771." The entries extend from October 28th, 1771, to May 26th, 1778.

Volume VIII.—A parchment book of 100 leaves (of printed forms), $12\frac{1}{8}$ inches by $7\frac{2}{8}$ inches, bound in leather, and marked "N°8." The book is paged throughout, the last page being numbered 198, there being two unnumbered pages of blank forms between pages 153 and 154. There is a blank form at the bottom of page 67 and an incomplete entry at the top on page 88. The marriages recorded extend from May 26th, 1778, to June 9th, 1796.

Volume IX.—A parchment book of printed forms (206 pages), 12 inches by $8\frac{3}{4}$ inches, bound in leather, and marked "No 10." On the cover is a red label inscribed in gilt letters:—"St Peters Nottingm. Register for Marriages 1796." The entries extend from June 12th, 1796, to July 6th, 1809.

Volume X.—A parchment book of printed forms, 12 inches by $8\frac{5}{8}$ inches, bound in leather, and marked "No 12." The red label on the cover is inscribed in gilt letters:—"St Peters Nottingham Register for Marriages, 1809." The entries extend from July 9th, 1809, to December 30th, 1812, the remainder of the forms being blank.

JOHN T. GODFREY.



Nottingham Parish Registers.

Marriages

AT

St. Peter's, Nottingham.

1572 то 1813.

VOLUME I.

WEDDINGS. 1572.

"John Fesymmons was maried to Alice Gorstonne the xiiijth Daie of Aprill.

Henrie Fallowes was maried to Mergerye Pight the xxvjth Daie of May.

John Sherrott was maried to Ellen Kent the xxjth

Daie of June.

Richard Askew was maried to Margaret Pare Wyddow, the xxijth daie of June.

Peter Kightley was maried to Jone Baguley the

xxiijth daie of October.

Will'm Wande was maried to Amye Will'mson the

xxijth Daie of Januarye,

John Skelton was maried to Luce Wynfeld the xxxjth Daie of Januarye."

NOTTM.—III.

Richard Wynfeld & Elizabeth Woodwar	d	4 May 1573
	• •	27 Sept. ,,
		18 Oct. "
		28 Nov. ,,
	• •	8 Dec. ,,
	••	14 ,, ,,
		22 Feb. ,,
- + + 0 T311 TT*11		6 June 1574
1 0 01 1 1 1	• •	17 July ,,
1'CC		18 ,, ,,
George Parker & Elizabeth Adams		20 ,, ,,
D 1 0 DH H H		23 Aug. "
mi 0 1 0 Till II1	0.0	,, ,, ,,
m + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	••	6 Sept. ,,
- 1 1		27 ,, ,,
Brian Dune & Elizabeth Charleswoorth.		23 ,, ,,
77 1 7 1 0 36 0 1		18 Jan. "
Robert Briggs & Elizabeth Woolhowse.	• •	" " "
TT 0 0 TO11 1 (1 3.61)		,, ,, ,,
77 0.00 10 70 11 0. 1	• •	11 May 1575
Thomas Arnoll & Agnes Hingman .		19 June ,,
William Winter & Elizabeth Rotheram.		25 Sept. ,,
Gilbert Seele & Ann Freeman		17 Oct. "
Christopher Wilkenson & Elizabethe Ro	oe	;, ,, ,,
Thomas Draper & Elizabeth Johnson	• • •	24 ,, ,,
Thomas Heawood & Elizabethe Houlding	ng	28 Nov. ,,
Thomas Bauldersby & Elizabeth Wrigh	ht	20 May 1576
	• • •	22 ,, ,,
	• • •	29 July ,,
Thomas Ellott & Mrgerie Eaton .	• • •	4 Sept. ,,
	• • •	3 Nov. "
		1 Aug. 1577
	• • •	2 Sept. ,,
	• • •	9 Dec. ,,
	• • •	14 Jan. "
Richard Swan & Anne Crichloe	•••	15 ,, ,,
Griffon Saviage & Anne Atkinson	•••	10 May 1578
Henrie Dünicliffe & Fligoboth Domlan		2 June

Nicholas Haskye & Mergerie James		27 July 1578
William Jackson & Sara Bathley	• • •	3 Nov. "
John Webster & Jone Tole	• • •	8 Jan. ,,
Nicholas Sherwyn & Jane Alvye		16 Feb. ,,
Nycholas Toley & Marye [no surname]		19 Oct. 1579
William Johnson & Ellen Care		20 Dec. ,,
Robert Pyebaker & Jone Briggs		14 Jan. "
Thomas Hall & Margarett Saunderson	• • •	19 ,, ,,
John Doughtie & Elizabethe Basfo	rth,	
widdow		26 ,, ,,
William Marshall & Anne Johnson		4 Feb. ,,
Anthonie Wooley & Anne Jebson	• • •	9 ,, ,,
Rychard Hopkin & Alice Page	• • •	2 May 1580
Rychard Baker & Elizabeth Dawtherbu	rye	26 ,, ,,
William Howesse & Margarett Pearson	1	27 June ,,
Richard Hall & Alice Newbould		21 Nov. ,,
Raffe Viccars & Jone Sprignall		26 ,, ,,
John Heyward & Dorathie Godderd		30 Jan. ,,
William Busbye & Ellen Stocks	• • •	27 May 1581
William Yates & Edeth Winterskales	• • •	4 June "
Robert Peachie & Elizabethe Brodbent	t	21 ,, ,,
Nicholas Wamsley & Anne Shepperd		ı Aug. "
John Wildie & Dorathie Shante	• • •	7 ,, ,,
Thomas Mūns & Alice Cowhope		27 ,, ,,
Regnald Hovie & Isable Croslande		14 Oct. "
John Wright & Alice Warde		15 ,, ,,
Thomas Kyrchiver & Anne Tofte	• • •	7 Nov. "
John Howet & Jone Granby	• • •	27 ,, ,,
Gabriell Wilforth & Alice Twels	• • •	,, ,, ,,
William Wyddowson & Agnes Turner		8 Feb. "
Martyn Fosbrooke & Elizabeth Blithe	• • •	21 ,, ,,
Edward Widdowson & Emott Sherwyr	ı	28 April 1582
Thomas Parke & Margaret Baster	• • •	14 May "
John Davies & Agnes Bloudwoorth	• • •	28 ,, ,,
Laurence Clarke & Rebecca Lee	•••	13 Aug. "
George Hounsfeld & Jone Chambers		,, ,, ,,
Humfrey Dudley & Alice Jackson	• • •	4 Nov. "
John Askew & Margery Collen	• • •	26 ,, ,,
-		

William Pizer & Anne Clarke	28 Jan. 1582
John Mitchell, Clarke, & Elizabeth Pollerd	5 Mar. ,,
Humfrey Askew & Anne Beley	3 April 1583
Hughe Lynnacre & Isable Poole	ı July "
Richard Hurst & Alice Horsley	20 ,, ,,
Richard Jackson & Grace Pendleton	28 ,, ,,
Richard Whittell & Jone Hurst	5 Aug. ,,
Richard Heaward & Anne Mellors	18 ,, ,,
Richard Androw & Elizabeth Winterskales	ı Oct. "
William Newton & Ciceley Pratt	13 ,, ,,
Richard Bennet & Marye Harrison	14 ,, ,,
William Smithson & Isable Hallydaie	27 ,, ,,
Hughe Hutchinson & Elizabeth Barnes	II Nov. "
Gabriell Burrowes & Bridgett Presse	9 Dec. ,,
William Freeman & Jone Boothe	,, ,, ,,
Nicholas Shepperd & Katherne Frissell	16 Jan. "
Peter Clarke, Ald [erman] & Anne James	27 ,, ,,
James Ouldfeld & Katherne Mosse	16 Feb. ,,
William Gunthorpe & Anne Parker	17 ,, ,,
Richard Greene & Ellen Busby	22 ,, ,,
Edward Phillippes & Elizabeth Robinson	,, ,, ,,
Christofer Gamble & Margerie Egginton	18 May 1584
Nycholas Hallam & Jane Jebson	II June "
Rychard Boote & Elizabeth Sharpe	6 July "
Robert Newton & Joyce Hawkeslay	8 Aug. ,,
Robert Rotheram & Jone Barker	25 Oct. "
John Bore & Ellen Statham	I Nov. "
Franncis Raynor & Grace Newton	29 ,, ,,
Gabriell Wilforth & Ellen Palmer	30 ,, ,,
Franncis Richards & Elizabeth Wright	" " "
John Jackson & Elizabeth Nedeham	8 Dec. "
Thomas Goodale & Mrgerie Maultbye	4 Feb. ,,
Roger Clarke & Margaret Lamley	Q.
Thomas Pickerd & Anne Presse	14 ,, ,,
John Parker & Margaret Hawkslay	-6
John Pyrons & Katherne Parrott	18 April 1585
Thomas Richards & Frannces Boyne	26
Robert Rudder & Margarett Awkocke	To More
- Garage Livingono	10 may ,,

Robert Parke & Elizabethe Hodgekin	son	24 Aug. 1585
Richard Thornes & Anne Harden		28 ,, ,,
William Sherwyn & Elizabethe Byr	ch,	
widdow	***	12 Sept. ,,
Franncis Bruckesby & Sara Welfett		21 ,, ,,
Thomas Hardye & Grace Horner		26 Oct. "
William Wardrope & Jone Mayde		30 Jan. ,,
John Kyrrell & Marye Gaddesburie	•••	9 Feb. "
Brian Melton & Alice Chrichloe	• • •	3 July 1586
Richard Johnson & Margerie Foster		3 Oct. "
Robert Stables & Mawde Cartwright	• • •	7 Nov. "
Robert Briggs & Ann Atkinson		,, ,, ,,
Robert Heawood & Katherne Billage		28 ,, ,,
Thomas Devis & Jane Leach	•••	,, ,, ,,
Roger Shenton & Jone Corpley		15 Jan. ,,
Richard Wood & Margery Hill	***	30 ,, ,,
William Wright & Agnes Wright		2 Feb. ,,
George Beighton & Alice James		,, ,, ,,
John Button & Isable Dee	***	8 ,, ,,
William Pinder & Alice Richards		12 ,, , ,,
Samuel Burrowes & Isable Presse		21 ,, ,,
Adam Tomson & Isable Pepper		6 May 1587
Thomas Dawson & Dorathie Clarke	• • •	23 Sept. ,,
Henry Milner & Elizabeth Clarke		22 Oct. ,,
Edward Milnes & Bennet Wilson, vid.		II Dec. "
Robert Phippes & Alice Cadman	• • •	16 Jan. "
John Charlesworth & Ann Sharples	• • •	3 Feb. "
Robert Bullocke & Ann Holden		4 ,, ,,
Richard Crosse & Jone Cartwright		16 April 1588
William French & Isable Richards		ı May "
George Vokes & Mrgarett Smythe	• • •	19 June "
Robert Woorley & Rachell Downes	• • •	ı July "
John Stoe & Isable Wood, widdow		18 Oct. "
William Lynnacre & Anne Winterboo	rne	21 Nov. "
John Trowell & Grace Lynnacre	•••	22: 22 27
Henry Billage & Elizabethe Streete	• • •	24 ,, ,,
William Woodkocke & Grace Hall		25 ,, ,,
James Strengthfellow & Ame Parker	•••	27 ,, ,,

John Renslay & Julyan Callis		1 Dec. 1588
Richard Garrett & Margarett Swyft		2 ,, ,,
James Trivett & Elizabeth Pendleton		16 ,, ,,
Robert Camm & Ann Drewrie		20 Jan. "
Raffe Briggs & Margarett Wright		26 ,, ,,
Richard Thorpe & Marie Peach	•••	27 ,, ,,
John Daie & Mudwyn Hall		33 33 33
Nicholas Selvie & Alice Stapleton	•••	2 Feb. ,,
John Palmer & Marie Veyle		30 Mar. 1589
Richard Boote & Marye Newton		24 May ,,
Christofer Faire & Alice [no surname]	• • •	,, ,, ,,
Ralfe Shute & Ciceley Wilson		8 June ,,
Nicholas Abraham & Mrgarett Hall		.IO ,, ,,
Thomas Chambers & Anne Aspeley	• • •	24 ,, ,,
Robert Rodes & Jone Hall		2 Sept. ,,
George Roos & Alice Parker, wyddow	•••	23 ,, ,,
John Dickson & Elizabeth Robbinsonn	e	28 ,, ,,
Henry Dunne & Dorathie Heaward	• • •	14 Oct. "
George Waite & Margaret Rose	•••	3 Nov. "
Robert Frith & Elizabeth West	***	10 ,, ,,
Thomas Ball & Alice Horsley	• • •	20 ,, ,,
John Watkinson & Alice Pallington	• • •	30 ,, ,,
John Griffen & Jane Kelsie	• • •	2 Dec. ,,
Henry Slater & Anne Wilson	•••	16 ,, ,,
Franncis Winfeld & Alice Barker	• • •	27 Jan. ,,
William Walker & Anne Meynell	• • •	1 Feb. ,,
William Kynder & Katherne Dūne	* * *	,, ,, ,,
Richard Seliocke & Elizabth Wyldie	• • •	27 April 1590
Edward Laurence & Elizabeth Knight	• • •	4 May ,,
John Symons & Alice Wheatley	•••	II ", "
Thomas Pickerd & Margarett Rose	***	22 22 23
Hugh Twynbery & Anne Campian	• • •	28 July ,,
Richard Hare & Elizabeth Pickwell [en	ıtry	
out of order]		2 May ,,
William Burne & Phillis Thorpe	• • •	14 Oct. "
Raffe Shute & Elizabth Stringer	• • •	6 Dec. "
Ellis Walker & Ellen Rogers	• • •	30 Jan. "
Edmunde Barnes & Alice Lamley	• • •	8 Feb. "

Oliver Bradshaw & Elizabeth Fuller		5 Aug.	1591
John Dorman & Margaret Maister	• • •	22 Sept.	
Thomas Freeman & Jone Baguley	• • •	12 Oct.	,,
Richard Tomlenson & Ciceley Hall		17 ,,	,,
John Aspinall & Mrgarett Tales	•••	23 Nov.	,,
Thomas Parke & Dorathie Balme		19 Dec.	
Nicholas Hunt & Isable Dorman (vidua	ı)	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Lynsdale & Mrgarett Wylie		29 ,,	,,
Christofer Gardgrave & Jone Rakes	• • •	I Feb.	,,
Thomas Burne & Mary Hide		5 April	1592
John Tomson & Sara Jackson	•••	27 ,,	22
Bennet Quicklay & Dorathie Rotheram	ı	24 May	,,
Robert Nevell & Amye Cadman		7 Aug.	,,
Godfrey Atkin & Elizabethe Bromeley		II Sept.	99
Thomas Conway & Anne Heaward		2 Oct.	,,
Henrie Brightmore & Anne Sele (vidua	ı)	19 Nov.	,,
John Tailer & Marie Hunter	***	9 Dec.	,,
Robert Blankley & Isable Leighe		16 ,,	"
John Kyrke & Dorathie Houlden	• • •	27 Jan.	,,
Edward Walker & Isable Kocke	• • •	4 Feb.	,,
William Barker & Ellenor Clarke		19 ,,	,,
Reynald Battersbye & Isable Lees	• • •	24 April	1593
Richard Goodale & Anne Billam	•••	22 July	,,
Richard Greaves & Elizabeth Oxley	• • •	II Sept.	,,
Thomas Hardie & Jone Pett		13 Oct.	,,
Franncis Raynor & Mrgarett Newboul	d	20 ,,	,,
Ezechias Newbould & Elinor Cadn	nan		
(vidua)		28 ,,	,,
Edward Lenton & Amye Nevell (vidua))	5 Nov.	,,
William Heaward & Alice Ouldfeld (vio	dua)	6 ,,	,,
Edward Rowley & Alice King		21 Jan.	,,
Richard Parker & Ann Hall		28 ,,	,,
Richard Walker & Ciceley Newton (vid	lua)	22 April	1594
Richard White & Elizabeth Hallam	• • •	1 July	,,
Robert Barret & Jane More	• • •	20 Oct.	,,
John Wood & Anne Hill		21 ,,	,,
Peter Rodes & Margerie Hallam	• • •	26 Nov.	,,
Edward Henfrey & Amie Lynnacre (vio	dua)	28 ,,	,,

0 4 1 0 1/1 / 11		D
Christofer Sympson & Amie Smith (vid		19 Dec. 1594
Henry Baguley & Amy Smith (vidua)	• • •	3 Mar. ,,
Andrew Gadesby & Agnes Gamble	•••	12 May 1595
William Fisher & Agnes [no surname]	• • •	25 June "
Nicholas Dawson & Agnes Parker	• • •	20 July ,,
William Hall & Elizabeth Sherwyn	• • •	5 Oct. ,,
Thomas Parker & Margaret Pickerd (vi	id)	20 ,, ,,
Thomas Deane & Ellenor Welch	• • •	24 Nov. "
John Calton & Mrgaret Brentnall		25 Jan. "
Richard Elson & Anne Clarke		5 Feb. ,,
Randulph Freeman & Margerie Woorth		17 ,, ,,
John Mather & Alice Coulton (vid)		23 ,, ,,
Thomas Dūnycliffe Jun & Isable Hall		12 July 1596
Richard Wood & Margarett James		2 Aug. ,,
Richard Cooke & Jane Briggs		6 Dec. ,,
William Mathew & Alice Eare	•••	14 ,, ,,
William Langley & Joyce [no surname]		27 ,, ,,
Richard Wildye & Elizabth Marshall (vid		10 April 1597
Richard Alsopp & Agnes Parker		27 ,, ,,
John Kightley & Ellen Hooton	•••	30 ,, ,,
Jesper Hodgekinson & Jone Allen		23 May ,,
William Allyn & Mrgarett Wilkinson		6 June ,,
Dennys Gateyn & Alice Watkinson	• • •	т2
William Wilson & Alice Knutton	•••	To Sont
Humfrey Stocks & Anne Heyloe (vid)		Ta Oot
Thomas Blanthorne & Katherne Dünye		21
Henrie Butler & Mary Briggs		r Dec
William Hudson & Ciceley Rocken		TO
Edward Lamley & Anne Symons	•••	T/7 Jan
Thomas Blunt & Mrgerie Harrison	•••	25
Richard Garson & Alice Thorpe	•••	o Fob
Thomas Dobson & Jane Willey	•••	9 Feb. ,, 4 May 1598
Thomas Leigh & Anne Whatton	•••	O. I. Turno
Steven Durninge & Maryan Cowp[er]		20 Inl-
Henry Niccolson & Elizabeth Bond	•••	07 A
William Wallis & Elizabeth Blounte	•••	27 Aug. ,,
William Bradforth & Mrgerie Smedley	* * *	5 Sept. ,,
John Edmondson & Anne Saviage	•••	5 Nov. "
- Daviage		27 ,, ,,

Richard Dobbe & Anne Thorpe		15	Jan.	1598
Henry Milner & Wynnefride Ludlam	•••	17	~	"
Robert Rose & Margarett Leves		27		,,
Thomas Storie & Anne Howley	• • •	•	Feb.	"
Henrie Ouldfeld & Constance Pearson			April	
John [blank] & Marye Bennett			July	"
Henrie Naton & Mary Baguley	•••	15	,,	,,
Edward Freeman & Elizabethe Trivett	(vid)	29	,,	,,
Christofer Johnson & Elizabeth Som				•
(vidua)		13	Aug.	,,
Richard Gilboorne & Anne Allen			Oct.	"
Richard Leeson & Marye Dunne	• • •	14	,,	,,
Thomas Golland & Edeth Briggs		23	,,	,,
Thomas Barwicke & Elizabeth Hudson	l	25	Nov.	,,
Richard Greene & Marie Harrison		31	Dec.	,,
Roger Jaques & Katherne Wood	• • •		Jan.	,,
John Awsebrooke & Wynnefride Milner	(vid)		Mar.	1600
Robert Butler & Mr gerie Tomlenson		14	April	,,
Robert Kyrkebye & Mary Gibson		21	,,	,,
John Dalton & Isable Wallis		27	,,	,,
Robert Plant & Anne Burrowe		10	May	,,
Richard Cam & Elizabth Clarke, wyddor	we	25	,,	,,
Robert Cooke & Alice Wyddowson	•••	26	,,	,,
Edward Crew & Isable Draper		9	June	,,
Michaell Briggs & Katherne Marshall		,,	,,	,,
Robert Bell & Anne Dewes		21	Sept.	,,
Robert More & Elizabthe Mastyn	• • •	29	,,	,,
Richard Barker & Margerie Ridgeley (v	id)	6	Oct.	,,
Emerie Tomson & Ciceley Walker (vid	ua)	3	Nov.	,,
Thomas Whiteley & Judeth Wynterboon	ne	IO	,,	,,
John Maulton & Mrgarett Winter	•••	17	,,	,,
Richard Pearson & Mary Curson (vidua))	25	,,	,,
Edward Mercer & Elizabethe Curson	•••	2	Dec.	,,
Steven Harrison & Anne Harrysonne		20	Jan.	,,
Richard Calton & Ellen Craven		,,	,,	,,
John Harvie & Trew Umstance	•••	,,	,,	,,
John Lees & Jone Mrcer [Mercer]	•••	23	Feb.	,,
Richard Banes & Anne Steynes	• • •	22	Mar.	,,
NOTTM.—III.				C

Richard Longe & Jone Singell	8 June 1601
Samuell Felsteade & Elizabeth Walker	21 July ,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Awkocke	2 Aug. ,,
Edward Franke & Mary Lowth	3 Oct. "
William Collen & Elizabeth Gouldinge,	
widdow	27 ,, ,,
William Sarson & Anne Tailer, lic	31 " "
Robert Palmer, gent. & Suzan Sprentall	8 Nov. "
Robert Booze & Catherne Rose	23 ,, ,,
Henrie Porter & Dorathie Raggesdale	27 ,, ,,
Nycholas Sherwyn & Ellenor Godderd	17 Jan. "
Thomas Copeland & Isable Dawson	13 Feb. "
William Beardsley & Margery Hawoorth	13 April 1602
William Marshall & Sarae Collyshaw	20 ,, ,,
James Pyrry & Marye Rotheram	22 June ,,
Thomas Mytchell & Isable Annes	18 July ,,
John Dodsley & Julian Brigges	10 Aug. "
William Higton & Isable Lynnacre	19 Oct. "
William Marson & Isable Brightmore	26 ,, ,,
Edward Hargrave & Dorathie Babington	18 Nov. "
William Parmyter & Katherne Woolley,	
wyddow	7 Feb. "
George Rose & Margarett, d. of George	
Pare, tanner	19 ,, ,,
William Basforth & Margarett Draper	
(wyddow)	20 June 1603
William Sherwyn, Tanner, & Isable	
Knyveton	10 July "
George Robbynson & Ellen Robbinson	8 Aug. "
Christofer Hill & Jane Hall	9 Oct. "
Edward Hutchinson & Anne Bradley	30 ,, ,,
Nycholas Hawson & Alice Heyrott	7 Nov. "
George Kennyon & Ellen Dunne	21 ,, ,, .
William Burne, Clr. & Elen Croson, vidua	26 ,, ,,
Arthure Robbynson & Margarett Maulton,	
vidua	27 ,, ,,
John Hall & Grace Keyse	16 Jan. "
Mychaell Gregory & Margery Marshall	4 Feb. ,,

Robert Parre de ratcliffe sup trent was			
maried to Isable Greene of the same			
the Fiveth Daie of May	5	May	1604
Hugh Olyver & Alice Rowley	-	June	
Thomas Elstone de Beaver in coun. Lincol.		J	,,
yoman & Katherne Towers De Barton			
Coun. nott	28	July	,,
Richard Smyth & Katherne Abney	,,	,,	90
Robert Hutchinson & Margarett Towne,	"	"	,,
widdow	25	Oct.	,,
William Chambers & Katherne Brodehead	_	Nov.	"
Thomas Oulton & Elizabth Dodson	"	,,,	,,
John Cleaton of Cropwell Butler & Eliza-	"	"	,,
beth Pike of the same [place]	29	,,	,,
Robart Porter & Mary Willson, both of	- 9	"	,,
Bingham, Notts	26	Jan.	,,
Nicholis Spiser & Saralamla	31	,,	,,
Thomas Chambers of tithbe, Notts. &	J-	"	,,
Catherne Pillkinton	2	Feb.	11
(T) T) (0 411 C)			,,
Thomas Porter & Alles Sore	II		
			,, 1605
William Watson & Mary Hill	29	April	1605
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton	29	April	1605
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth	29	April	1605
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande	29 ,, 2	April ,, May	1605
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed	29 "2 23	April ,, May July	1605
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland	29 "2 23 28	April May July	1605 ", ",
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson	29 "2 23 28 27	April May July Oct.	1605 ", ",
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke	29 "2 23 28 27	April May July	1605 ", ",
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winter-	29 ,, 2 23 28 27 5	April "May July "Oct. Nov.	1605 ", ", ",
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winterburne	29 "2 23 28 27	April "May July Oct. Nov.	1605 ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winterburne John Chester & Darrytie Bucklaye	29 ,, 2 23 28 27 5 17 26	April "May July "Oct. Nov.	1605 ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winterburne John Chester & Darrytie Bucklaye John Freacke & Marye Wright	29 ,, 2 23 28 27 5 17 26	April May July Oct. Nov. , Jan.	1605 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winterburne John Chester & Darrytie Bucklaye John Freacke & Marye Wright Solomon Guye & Alles Willkinson	29 ,, 2 23 28 27 5 17 26 20 21	April "May July "Oct. Nov.	1605 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winterburne John Chester & Darrytie Bucklaye John Freacke & Marye Wright Solomon Guye & Alles Willkinson Willam Sellbye & Annis Wright of Whotton	29 "2 23 28 27 5 17 26 20 21	April May July Oct. Nov. , Jan. Feb.	1605 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winterburne John Chester & Darrytie Bucklaye John Freacke & Marye Wright Solomon Guye & Alles Willkinson Willam Sellbye & Annis Wright of Whotton George Richardson & Marye Storlay	29 "2 28 27 5 17 26 20 21 1	April May July Oct. Nov.	1605 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winterburne John Chester & Darrytie Bucklaye John Freacke & Marye Wright Solomon Guye & Alles Willkinson Willam Sellbye & Annis Wright of Whotton George Richardson & Marye Storlay Willam Barnes & Annis Spencer	29 "2 23 28 27 5 17 26 20 21 1 3 26	April May July Oct. Nov.	1605 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
William Watson & Mary Hill John Strete & Hellin Cherllton George Heaylaye & Anne Lankeforth Richard Tomson of Wakefeild & Susande Burkhed Henry Smyth & Chatharne Holland Thomas Acherson & Barbary Fosson Roger Renor & Jane Cooke Matthewe Willdsmithe & Isabell Winterburne John Chester & Darrytie Bucklaye John Freacke & Marye Wright Solomon Guye & Alles Willkinson Willam Sellbye & Annis Wright of Whotton George Richardson & Marye Storlay Willam Barnes & Annis Spencer	29 ,,, 2 23 28 27 5 17 26 20 21 1 3 26 10	April May July Oct. Nov.	1605 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

John Higson & Jane Dobson	•••	13 May 1606
Gilbarte Wetherall of Coston, co. Leices	ter	
& Elinor Burrie		14 ,, ,,
Thomas Marshall of Barton, Notts.	&	
Elizabeth Lillye		ro June "
James Craven & Anne Heathe		30 ,, ,,
Thomas Woolley & Jone Roper		6 July "
Richard Peverill & Mary Pilslay		ı Sept. "
Willam Willson & Francis Richards		12 Oct. "
Thomas Smawllay & Anne Eayre	• • •	19 ,, ,,
Robart Freayre & Rowese Bell		18 Nov. "
Michell Cooke & Catharne Robbinson		30 ,, ,,
Thomas Benet & Francis Glawsop		11 Jan. "
Bevill Ero & Marryan Dornlay	• • •	4 May 1607
Robart Waplinton & Alles Stevenson		15 June ,,
William Hardie of Flintom & Marye I	Hill	20 ,, ,,
John Greaves & Alles Knight		28 ,, , ,,
Thomas Binckesley of Anneslay & Cathe	rin	•
Clifton		7 July ,,
Edward Wyre of London & Isabell Pev	erill	17 ,, ,,
Edward Willson & Anne Swinden	• • •	27 Sept. ,,
Willm Gambell & Margreat Robinson		,, ,, ,,
Richard Auberie & Jane Lupton		24 Oct. ,,
Thomas Nicleson & Elizabeth Wright		25 ,, ,,
George Cawton & Elizabeth Craven		27 ,, ,,
John Reene & Darrythie Hewod		17 Nov. ,,
Thomas Wallis & Anne Atkinson	• • •	21 ,, ,,
Edward Smyth & Elizabeth Battersbe		22 ,, ,,
William Bruse & Mary Kerchivall		1 Dec. ,,
William Clarke & Francis Cadman	***	6 Jan. ,,
Francis Clarke & Ann Freeman		4 Feb. ,,
Robart Winfelld & Margreat Borrowes	• • •	8 ,, ,,
Roger Righlay & Elizabeth Burrowe	• • •	28 ,, ,,
John Sanbaye & Margery Carrot		3.0
		10 May 1608
John Gadsbee & Katharne Tayler	• • • •	10 May 1608
John Gadsbee & Katharne Tayler Thomas Duckett & Francis Moulld		22
John Gadsbee & Katharne Tayler	•••	22 ,, ,,

William Ellinson & Mabell Richardson	16 June 1608
Michell Fines & Margaret Lovette [entry	3
out of order]	19 Oct. "
Henrye Dunne & Marye Nixe	2 Aug. ,,
Robart Portwod & Anne Sutton	6 ,, ,,
John Symson & Marye Thorpe	2 Nov. ,,
Willam Dauson & Jone Clarke	15 ,, ,,
Robart Sills & Margreat Basforth	19 ,, ,,
William Harryson & Joane Helay	20 ,, ,,
Richard Pearson & Anne Pearson	24 ,, ,,
Richard Smyth & Elizabeth Cliffe	26 ,, ,,
John Wheate & Margreat Baggulay	3 Dec. "
Edward Cowlishawe & Isabell Allison	5 Jan. "
James Bely & Marye Clud	15 ,, ,,
John Fosyt & Brigit Marshall	9 Feb. "
Robart Harryson & Anne [faded]	II ,, ,,
Edward Lincon & Ellen Allrope	,, ,, ,,
William Dore & Sara Smyth	14 ,, ,,
John Townsend & Isabell Homes	24 ,, ,,
Willam Bate & Isabell Smyth	24 Mar. ,,
Edward Hall & Isabell Asher	5 May 1609
John Kerke & Margreat Weston	23 ,, ,,
George Beighton & Alles Clarke	30 ,, ,,
Henrye Reste & Elizabeth Benet	18 June ,,
John Rowson & Ellin Everat	27 ,, ,,
Henrye Aynsworth & Margrate Robinson	2 July ,,
Henry Pyght & Ellin Parker	22 ,, ,,
Francis Spurrew & Anne Parker	5 Aug. "
Nicolas Drapar & Elizabeth Cocker	19 ,, ,,
Richard Kerkbee & Mary Smyth	1 Oct. ,,
Francis Rippon & Anne Widdoson	2 ,, ,,
Richard Torner & Ellin Ballinton	16 ,, ,,
William Okeland & Margrete Mather	21 ,, ,,
Paule Oxlay & Marye Halle	24 ,, ,,
William Willson & Elizabeth D[en] nis	24 Nov. ,,
William Humbe & Marye Harryson	28 ,, ,,
Richard Reason & Anne Warde	30 ,, ,,
John Hollet & Grace Surflet	g Dec. ,,

Robart Corkit & Francis Carrot	•••	13 Jan. 1609
Robart Halle & Elizabeth Wallker		30 ,, ,,
Thomas Bealy & Elizabeth Stanlay		ro Feb. "
Thomas Roberts & Mary Mellars		19 ,, ,,
Bateman & Anne Cooke		24 April 1610
John Singell & Jane Hill		7 May ,,
Gearvis Greaslay & Marye Bladen		8 ,, ,,
Richard Tole & Mary Sharpe		19 ,, ,,
Richard Whitefote & Alles Hunte		26 ,, ,,
William Freeman & Agnes Cowe		18 June ,,
James Berdslay & Winifrite Jackson		22 July ,,
William Winfelld & Elizabeth Marshall		13 Aug. ,,
William Pecke & Alles Parker		,, ,, ,,
John Griffith & Jane Houlton		28 ,, ,,
Ralphe Phillips & Anne Drable	• • •	22 Sept. ,,
Edward Borgis & Amy Everat	• • •	7 Oct. ,,
John Hanson & Joase Gonder		I Nov. "
Stephen Michell & Elizabeth Benet	•••	12 ,, ,,
Andrewe Nedome & Margreat Benet		19 ,, ,,
Richard Gosse & Isabell Nuton		·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
William Symon & Phillis Burne		ı Dec. "
John Cooke & Marye Robbinson	• • •	14 Jan. ,,
John Nicollson & Margreat Hawson		17 ,, ,,
Thomas Balle & Alles Maneringe	•••	27 ,, ,,
James Bulmer & Marye Petie	• • •	3I ,, ,,
Robart Harwod & Olive Byarde	• • •	" " "
Edward Gregge & Elizabeth Wood		" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
Andrewe Poule & Agnis Blude	•••	15 May 1611
John Huchinson & Mary Orson	•••	25
Richard Willson & Ellinor Hill		27
James Tomlynson & Marye Singelton	•••	20
Willam Smyth & Marye Dixon		4 Inly
Thomas Patricke & Anne Holland		6
John Hankocke & Jane Winterbarne		T.A. 77
James Hankocke & Joane Waplington	• • •	
John Willibie & Marye Vauxe	• • •	20
Robart Milnes & Elizabeth Pleasington	• • • •	o Sont
John Fitzrandell & Elizabeth Jorden		# Oct
James a Milabeth Jorden	* * *	5 Oct. ,,

Edward Beardeslie & Elizabeth Willdego	ose	14 Dec. 1611
Thomas Lansdall & Alles Toures		II Jan. "
Francis Shawe & Elizabeth Sanderson		3 Feb. ,,
Robart Grococke & Katherne Surcoot		4 ,, ,,
Richard Shawcrafte & Joane Flinders		8 ,, ,,
Willam Hopkin & Brigit Richards		II ,, ,,
Edmond Greaves & Anne Tomson		18 ,, ,,
Francis Starbrocke & Elizabeth Rozell		4 April 1612
Edward Benet & Margreat Button		8 May ,,
Robart Mason & Katharne Briggs		25 ,, ,,
John Bennit & Marye Lunne		30 ,, ,,
Richard Alred & Elizabeth Melton		20 June ,,
Thomas Hardie & Elizabeth Carington		27 ,, ,,
William Grap & Margret Elsie	• • •	4 July ,,
Anthoney Feeldinge & Judith Johnson		13 Sept. ,,
Charles Bodon & Elizabeth Whitwham		16 ,, ,,
John Northedg & Elizabeth Warem		12 Oct. ,,
John Lawrence & Allis Greaves	•••	19 ,, ,,
Edmund Barns & Alice Wilkinson	• • •	24 ,, ,,
Thomas Parker & Marie Cadman		25 ,, ,,
William Warde & Elizabeth Saxlebee		28 ,, ,,
Edward Spencer & Margret Morley		29 ,, ,,
William Sanderson & Dorothye Slate		31 ,, ,,
Richard Parker, Aldrmā & Joane Wrigh	ht,	
Widow		9 Nov. "
William Kendall & Ellen Warden		22 ,, ,,
Richard Archer & Elizabeth Cooe		28 ,, ,,
"John Martin gent was maried to An	ne	
Seele Widow at Lenton the first da	ye	
of Decemb'r."		ı Dec. "
Christopher Sandrson & Anne Wensley		3 ,, ,,
Phillip Daye & France Jerman		23 Jan. "
Richard Doore & Margret Bagworth		28 ,, ,,
Richard Smith & Alice Burdet		2 Feb. ,,
William Humfray & Olive Fillingham		6 ,, ,,
Robert Plowman & Anna Maltbie		II ,, ,,
Edward Welche Aldermā & Briget Rowl	and	15 ,, ,,
Francis Buney & Isabell Rowson	•••	8 May 1613

Thomas Chamberlin & Anne Blawnt		29 May	1613
Thomas Edmūdson & Agnes Handley		9 June	,,
Peter Nelson & Dorothie Hoode	•••	13 ,,	,,
Lancelot Bret & Isabell Eaton	***	26 ,,	,,
Mawrice Aston & Margerie Cowper		30 ,,	,,
William Barrow & Mary Selbee		6 July	,,
Robert Haut & Margret Meicock	• • •	14 ,,	,,
William Hall & Margery Aittam		15 ,,	,,
Randle Morton & Isabell Greene		30 ,,	,,
Nathanaell Roile & Rebecca Salkeld	• • •	21 Sept.	,,
Sampson Callindgswood & Alice Cooke		3 Oct.	,,
John Jerman & Elizabeth Smith, Wic	low	7 ,,	,,
William Segrave & Jane Robinson		ΙΟ ,,	99
John Johnson & Dorothie Wilkinson	• • •	14 ,,	,,
Henrie Symons was maried to Elizabe	eth		
Hardy		18 "	,,
Richard Reason & Alice Gray	• • •	24 ,,	,,
George Sherwin & Alice Chamberline		30 ,,	,,
Thomas Meltone & Sarai Allread	• • •	16 Nov.	,,
John Rowlston & Elizabeth Jephatson	• • •	19 "	,,
Nicholas Foster & Dorothie Hall		25 22 .	,,
Marke Henson & Dorothie Bird	***	20 ,,	,,
Richard Farneworth & Marye Allin	• • •	,, ,,	,,
Nicholas Draper & Anne Burton	• • •	6 Dec.	,,
Thomas Cowper & Anne Kirke	• • •	14 ,,	,,
Brian Picarcey & Mary Calton	• • •	18 "	,,
Richard Newsam, gent. & Mildred Bro	cke	19 "	,,
Robart Lounde & Margery Crostes	• • •	26 Jan.	,,
John James & Marie Sherwin	•••	31 ,,	23
John Lawe & Elizabeth Simons	•••	13 Feb.	,,

Muptiæ 1614.

Thomas Marshall duxit in uxorē Johanā Veasie Marcij Vicesessimo sexto.

Petrus Gresley duxit in uxorē Isabellā Smaley vicessimo primo Maij.

Joh'es Tibberd gen' duxit in uxorē Isabellā Marshall vicessimo secundo Maij.

Rich'rdus Cliffe duxit in uxorē Annā Dewbery 28 die Maii.

Rich'rdus Wilford duxit Uxorē Margaretā German 19 die Junij.

Richardus Yarworthe duxit Emmota Warde secundo die Julij.

Gulihelmus Walker duxit uxorē Janā Marriot secundo die Julij.

Ranulphus Freman duxit uxorē Graciā Creswel tertio die Julij.

Wilihel' Hudson duxit in uxorē Elizabethā Meare 25th July.

Johānes Ragge duxit uxorē Elianorē Walker Ultimo die mensis Julij.

Thomas Watson duxit uxorē Annā Strelley gen'osam Undecimo die Julij [entry out of order].

Hugo Shepherd duxit in uxore Juditha Morrice 17 die Augusti.

Thom's Hawthorne duxit in uxore Margareta Towland 7 die Septēbr'.

Thom's Loughe duxit in uxorē Susanā Jackson vicessimo tertio Octobr'.

Rob't Burow duxit uxorē Elizabethā Chettle duodecimo Novēbris.

Johānes Eaton duxit uxorē Ellenā Walker vicessimo die Novēbris.

Rich'rdus Gilberthorpe duxit uxorē Mariā Mackerill decimo Decembris.

Gulihelmus Smalley duxit uxorē Margery Crosse decimo quarto Dec'bris.

Rob'tus Burrow duxit uxorē Elizabethā Twinbury 14 die January.

John Campion duxit uxorē Barbarā Francke ultimo die Decembris [entry out of order].

Godfridus Burton duxit uxorē Aliciā Loue vicessimo

tertio Januarij.

Joh'es Greene duxit uxorē Millicenā Gaternes Quīto Febr.

NOTTM.—III.

Henricus Forest duxit uxorē Aliciā Poulton Sexto die Febrū.

Rob'tus Portwod duxit uxorē Anā Silcocke Undecimo die Febrū.

Joh'es Randon duxit uxorē Aliciā Welche Vicessimo die Decebris [entry out of order].

Thomas Watkins duxit uxorē Mariā Golding decimo

Febru.

Richardus Armestrong gen' duxit uxore Maria Pilkinton duodecimo Febr'.

Muvtiæ 1615.

Brokesbicos Robinson duxit uxorē Elizabethā Clark 7 die Maii.

Gulielmus Dalliwatr duxit in uxorem Mariā Lamson

nono die Maij.

Gulielmus Wilson duxit in uxorē Janā Scrimshawe duodecimo die Maii.

Richardus Thekestō duxit uxorē Mariā Kybling vicessimo Maij.

Thom's Hides duxit uxore Margareta Gisborne octavo Iunii.

Georgius Mason duxit uxorē Annā Strelley decimo sexto Junij.

Rob'tus Beson duxit uxorē Elizabethā Kerchivall Tricessimo Julij.

Richardus Widison duxit uxorē Elizabethā Chester ultimo die Julij.

Elizeus Kirke duxit uxore [entry incomplete].

Joh'es Chamberlin duxit uxorē Ursalam Greaves undecimo die Novēbr.

Joh'es Poole gen' duxit Annā Bracknell decimo tercio die Novēbr.

Gulielmus Hunt duxit uxorē Emmotā Wilburne decimo septimo Novbr.

Richard's Skiner duxit uxorē Annā Hubbert vicessimo S. Nov.

Edwardus Watts duxit uxorē Mariā Wright septimo

die Decemb's.

Joh'es Dodesley duxit uxorē Elianorā Blande 16 die Decembris.

Michaell Pogson duxit uxorē Graciā Linbee decimo nono die Decembris.

Baldwinus Chauner duxit in uxorē Dorotheā King ult Decēbr.

Franciscus Higginson duxit uxorē Anā Herbert Octavo die Januarij.

Gulielm's Butler duxit uxorē Catherinā Lindly 13 Januarij.

Hugo Swan duxit uxorē Alicia Gilbert duodecimo die Febr.

Muptiæ 1616.

Edwardus Burges duxit uxorē Elizabethā Rippon 22 die Aprill.

Joh'es Chambēlin duxit uxorē [illegible] Oldeslay 1 die Junij.

Joh'es Boake duxit uxorē Elizabeth Allvey vicessimo quarto Junij.

Joh'es Wheatcroft duxit uxorē Elizabethā Fidler quinto die Augusti.

Henricus Wilcocke duxit in uxorē Sitham Cooke ultimo die Augusti.

Martinus Nuttall duxit in uxorē Eliz. Arden 23° Septēbris.

Joh'es Davenport duxit in uxorē Elizabethā Dawson die eodē.

Rob'tus Clarke duxit in uxorē Rosiā Browne octavo Octob's.

Andreas Bird duxit in uxorē Judithā Hornbuckle 12 Octob's.

Franciscus Morgaine duxit uxorē Matildā Tompsō quarto Novēbr.

Richardus Skinner duxit uxorē Aliciā Simons 16° die Novemb's.

Georgius Noden duxit uxore Maria Genings 18º die Novebris.

Robart Pettie & Cassie Butler		27 Jan.	1616
	•••	4 Feb.	
Swillington Taller & Ellin Millner Thomas Kichin & Barbere Richardson	•••		"
		0	2.5
Thomas More & Jane Martin		. ,,	"
Anthony Huchenson & Margreat Ger		9 ,,	,,
John Shawe & Marye Mansfelld	***	12 ,,	"
Richard Baker & Mary Holland	• • •	2,2 ,,	9.7
Robart Barker & Anne Maunsefeld	***)))) 3 ("
Henrye Parr & Margere Allen		ı Mar.	99 G
Robart Smyth & Anne Shaw	***	3 May	1617
William Sherwin & Susan Sherwin		5 "	99
William Drurye & Marye Shawe	***	6 ,,	,,
Robart Crosse & Catherne Molde	•••	23 ,,	,,
William Waterall & Madlin Labberay	***	6 June	,,
Sessera Lambart & Marye Nodin		24 ,,	29
Thomas Booth & Alles Woodrife	• • •	30 ,,	2.7
Henry Bellye & Isabell Poulston	***	7 July	,,
John Smyth & Jone Gill		24 Aug.	,,
Robart Slymon & Francis Morton		8 Sept.	,,
Richard Gibson & Margreat Morlay		20 ,,	23
Thomas Foxe & Anne Toule	***	22 Oct.	,,
Nicholas Spencer & Ellinor Morton	***	23 22	2.7
Anthony Everat & Elizabeth Fox	4.4.4	10 Nov.	,,
William Richardson & Margery Tom	son	13 ,,	,,
Peter Doweaner, gent. & Elizabeth Car	rot	16 ,,	,,
Robart Mason & Marye Wallker	•••	17 ,,	22
Christofor Allin & Anne Rigson		18 ,,	,,
Henry Hare & Elizabeth Selle	•••	12 Jan.	23
Gabrill Bateman & Darrythie Sharwin		19 ,,	,,
William Landsdalle & Marye Beasley	• • •	26 ,,	"
Phillip Allseabrook & Francis Harryson			
John Bagott & Ellinor Wiglay		14 April	
[The line for entry No. 2 is left bi	lank -		1010
William Lovet & Jane Scote		9 May	
Francis Kerke & Ellinor Chamberlin	•••	-6	2-3
Edward Lorington & Jane Brodben	•••		,,
William Lewis & Isabell Bingham		3	"
William Bulack & Anne Wolay	***	13 ,,	22
William Bulack & Allile Wolay	• • •	6 Aug.	22

Francis Wilsmore & Elizabeth Hall	•••	16 Aug.	т6т8
John Webster & Alles Hill	***	23 ,,	
William Widdowson & Margreat Wells		10 Oct.	"
John Barnes & Marye [Beardslay cross	sed	10 000	"
out and Bingham written above]	•••	19 ,,	
Ralphe Burch & Isabell Wilforth	•••	7 Nov.	"
Richard Symson & Alice Richards		28 ,,	"
William Eayste & Elizabeth Barker	•••	29 ,,	"
Robert Hollis & Ursula Coupper	• • •	30 ,,	"
Roger Coupper & Elizabeth Bonser	•••	15 April	
Gervis Dodson, Eld ^r & Christen Hare	• • •	19 ,,	,,
Robart Howet & Anne Rippell		24 ,,	99
Thomas Morris & Phillips Stocklay		25 ,,	,,
Robart Borgin & Margreat Tomson		2 May	11
Richard Recklis & Elizabeth Browne	• • •	8 ,,	,,
Thomas Coats & Jane Larsdalle	***	13 ,,	,,
Thomas Campion & Anne Carnell		29 June	"
Robart Smyth & Elizabeth Anslay		3 July	,,
William Tolyer & Cathearne Fisher	•••	3 Aug.	,,
George Borrowes & Margerye Recklis		5 ,,	"
Thomas Heape & Alles Copharke		9 Oct.	,,
Nathaniell Hallowes & Ellin Shaerwin	•••	22 Dec.	,,
William Fox & Elizabeth Clarke		24 ,,	,,
Francis Dutton & Margreat Einglish	•••	22 Jan.	,,
Hewgh Dobson & Marye Wallis		9 Feb.	,,
Edward Midlam & Elizabeth Dallay		27 ,,	,,
Richard Robards & Jane Jenkinson	• • •	28 ,,	,,
Michell Cave & Olive Coplay	***	28 Mar.	1620
Jugro [or Ingro] Bell & Anne Wright		8 April	,,
Edward Morson & Marye Coates	***	10 June	,,
William Lockay & Elizabeth Aram	•••	13 ,,	,,
William Richards & Margreat Edmons	***	22 July	"
Marmaducke Martin & Elizabeth Pygh	t	4 Aug.	,,
Thomas Seawell & Elizabeth Burdet		7 "	,,
Gervis Hardo & Ellin Ellinor		2 Oct.	,,
James Hethersey & Elizabeth Parker	***	9 "	,,
William Attenborrow & Anne Bacon	***	7 Nov.	,,
Thomis Swanwicke & Elizabeth Garton	l	25 ,,	"

Lorance Robinson & Isabell Smyth	•••	10 Feb. 1620
William Canute & Margrye Bonner	• • •	15 April 1622
Richard Cempe & Prudence Kellett	•••	23 ,, ,,
Edmond Trowell & Alles Robbinson		28 ,, ,,
Thomas Lawson & Grace Dunne		2 July ,,
William Coebin & Anne Harcourte	****	15 ,, ,,
Henrye Biddelles & Margreat Greay	• • •	,, ,, ,,
John Jalland & Elizabeth Farneworth	•••	28 ,, ,,
Robart Martin & Brigit Jackson	• • •	7 Aug. "
Roger Rilaye & Marye Metforthe	• • •	16 Oct. "
Richard Dallay & Emot Wallker	•••	10 Nov. "
William Lesister & Sence Barwell		26 ,, ,,
Henrye Cominge & Mary Sills		27 ,, ,,
Richard Perrston & Jane de Howe		28 ,, ,,
Thomas England & Dorothie Maselld	•••	8 Dec. ,,
Emirye Rowe & Janne Linnlay		22 Jan. "
Richard Scarcliffe & Isabell Ragsdale	• • •	26 ,, ,,
Fabyan Orson & Marye Dale		4 Feb. ,,
John Bell & Ellin Smyth	•••	5 ,, ,,
Richard Lunne & Margreat Ellot	• • •	7 Mar. ,,
Thomas Andis & Margreat Richardson	• • •	7 May 1622
John Mitton & Ellinor Spencer		13 ,, ,,
Randell Trivet & Anne Boule	•••	25 June ,,
James Balldocke & Janne Millner	• • •	8 July ,,
Christofor Nobell & Marye Smyth	•••	10 Aug. "
John Grundie & Darrythie Ford	•••	7 Sept. ,,
Henrye Mellem & Jane Sharwin	***	21 ,, ,,
Zouch Colclough & Ellinor Sturland		5 Oct. ,,
Richard Dobs & Jane Savige	***	,, ,, ,,
Francis Wallker & Anne Perkins	• • •	13 Nov. "
Francis Aulte & Anne Bussill	•••	27 Jan. "
William Littellton & Francis Poynton	• • •	17 Feb. "
Robart Lynde & Isabell Walker		24 ,, ,,
Francis Boute & Francis French		22 April ,,
Richard Keye & Jane Dawlay	• • •	ı July "
Robart Hall & Penelope Case	• • •	14 ,, ,,
Phillip Dallay & Mary Launder	•••	21 Sept. ,,
William Pettie & Isabell Mansfelld	***	22 ,, ,,

James Millit & Elizabeth Hacke		~ N C
William Gelsthorpe & Mary Muston	***	15 Nov. 1623
John Tibberd & Dorothy Collie	***	26 Feb. ,,
John Marsh & Margery Graves	•••	8 June 1624
John Abbatsonne & Joyse Lovett	•••	15 ,, ,,
John Gosse & Elizabeth Mathew	• • •	28 ,, ,,
Richard Dobbe & Hellen Beedham	• • •	I July ,,
Robert Nicholles & Ursula Benet	•••	8 ,, ,,
William Wright & Jone Soare	• • •	13 ,, ,,
William Brownell & Anne Foxe	***	21 Aug. ,,
	1	30 ,, ,,
Oliver Griffin, Clark & Christian Bagu	•	15 Sept. ,,
Thomas Hartley & Margery Ratcliffe	• • •	19 Oct. "
Roger Metcalfe & Elizabeth Slater	•••	I Nov. "
Richard Brough & Jane Berrisford	•••	25 ,, ,,
John Hardie & Mary Siverne	***	" "
Robert Lowne & Susan Cooke	•••	27 ,, ,,
Robert Padley & An Gee	• • •	II Jan. "
John Hethersey & Margaret Perry	***	24 ,, ,,
John Conklin & Elizabeth Allseabrook	•••	" " "
Mathew Beane & Jane Lighton	• • •	19 Feb. "
John Phillippes & Elizabeth Richards	•••	19 Mar. ,,
John Egginton & Margaret French	•••	13 June 1625
Ralph Gutticary & Frances Hack	***	" " "
Henry Richards & Anne Ros	•••	28 ,, ,,
Henry Wood & Ellianor Tompson	•••	29 ,, ,,
John Oldershaw & Alice Parkinson	• • •	4 Aug. "
Thomas Porter & Grace Clifton	•••	ı Sept. "
Thomas Bradford & Alice Allseabrook	• • •	24 Oct. "
Nicholas Peine & Dorothy Mason	• • •	21 Nov. ,,
Richard Trueman & Mary Huthwaite		22 ,, ,,
Thomas Lawson & Anne Wood	• • •	ro Dec. "
Robert Simeple & Mary Johnson	• • •	14 Jan. "
Richard Baily & Sara Ros	•••	24 ,, ,,
John Barke & Izabell Parke	•••	10 April 1626
John Twelles & Elizabeth Linley	***	8 July ,,
Edward Gascoigne & Susanna Saxelby	•••	29 Aug. "
Thomas Stones & Elizabeth Barnes	•••	4 Sept. ,,
William Draper & Alice Heywood		12 ,, ,,

T 1 0 A TT:11		30 Oct. 1626
William Leake & Anne Hill	• • •	NT
Robert Foxe & Cicely Scoales	***	- Doo
James Perry & Hellen Ros	***	
Richard Parker, Ald. & Elizabeth Collin		2I ,, ,,
William Wallace & Elizabeth Hooton	• • •	16 Jan. "
John Brooks & Katherin Evins	• • •	17 ,, ,,
Maurice Baguley & Elizabeth Burrowes		6 Feb. ,,
Francis Fryer & Mary Bates	***	3 Mar. ,,
William Clark & Mary Dally		22 May 1627
William Westoby, Clark & Elizabe	th	
Huthwate	* * *	26 ,, ,,
John Hardey & Joan Verdin	• • •	2 July ,,
William Walker & Joan Beaumont	• • •	3 ,, ,,
John Garner & An Toule	***	14 ,, ,,
Jonathan Paske & Joan Cogges	•••	25 Sept. ,,
Thomas Geale & Alice Caunte	***	6 Nov. "
John Bate & Izabell Rose	***	21 ,, ,,
Richard Mirrian & Grace Coates	• • •	15 Jan. "
Joseph Wingfield & Abigaill Cranwell	• • •	21 ,, ,,
Edward Glassoppe & Margaret Crosse	• • •	24 ,, ,,
William Harrison & Margaret Warde	•••	5 Feb. "
Gervase German & Jane Tabberrer	***	9 ,, ,,
3	• • •	,, ,, ,,
Joseph Sculthorpe & Mary Watkinson	• • •	" "
Thomas North & An Ireland	***	16 ,, ,,
Nicholas Hemsley & Mary Bird	• • •	" " "
Mathew Hallam & Mary Shrigley	•••	,, ,, ,,
Thomas Wallace & Mary Ireland	***	23 ,, ,,
Richard Moreley & Mary Collin	•••	24 April 1628
Edward Slater & Alice Hutchinson	***	33 55 35
John Hunt & Sarah Newton		6 May "
Thomas Greene & Lucie Shelton		17 ,, ,,
Thomas Porter & Mary Gibbon	• • •	17 June "
James Mirian & Izabell Coates	***	19 ,, ,,
William Bettinson & Margaret Bernard	• • •	28 ,, ,,
Thomas Stapleton & Frances Baumford		21 July ,,
Thomas Aston & Mary Caunte	* * *	30 Aug. "
Edward Gillot & An Hardstaffe	• • •	8 Sept. ,,
		± //

John Couper & Frances Walker	6 Oct. 1628
Robert Shipman & Elizabeth Hazard	,, ,, ,,
John Howlet & Izabell Jalland	16 ,, ,,
Thomas Poole & Hanna Vincent	I Nov. ,,
Alexander Knowles & Elizabeth James	24 ,, ,,
William Hall & Hester Lawson	27 ,, ,,
Charles Shepheard & Mary Ball	29 ,, ,,
Robert Barnes & Emma Wright	3 Dec. ,,
William Lawson & An Birkit	22 ,, ,,
William Bettinson & Katherine Sleyer	14 Feb. "
James Watkinson & Elizabeth Twelles	18 April 1629
William Cunniworth & Mary Hall	,, ,, ,,
Mathew Boley & Margaret Dewsbery	16 June "
John Smith & Elizabeth Kirchivall	20 ,, ,,
Robert Greenefield & An Bailey	27 ,, ,,
George Johnson & Margaret Hickling	4 July "
Samuell Twinbery & Elizabeth Harrison	II ,, ,,
William Glassoppe & Jone Linley	30 ,, ,,
Richard Marshall & Winifride Brinnesley	24 Sept. "
John Bunting & Margery Alvie	8 Oct. "
William Butler & Hellen Speed	12 ,, ,,
William Price & Elizabeth Hill	22 22 22
Walter Richards & Elizabeth Crumwell	21 ,, ,,
Robert Baldock & Mary Sterne	3 Jan. "
William Sutton & Margaret Bush	9 ,, ,,
Thomas Steele & Joan Hubbert	14 ,, ,,
Thomas Thrave & Margaret Clark	30 ,, ,,
William Clark & Margaret Braunston	18 Feb. ,,
John Parsons & Elizabeth Coxe	10 April 1630
Henry Brightman & Anne Hanford	28 ,, ,,
Edward Lother & Joan Hopkins	ı Мау "
Reignold Beeley & Agnes Beeley	3 ,, ,,
Francis Cousin & Margaret Tongue	22 ,, ,,
Henry Woolhouse & Elizabeth Makin	,, ,, ,,
Richard Oldham & Margaret Foxe	31 ,, ,,
George Darker & Rosamond Langdon	3 July "
Roger Wood & Emme Deverll	17 ,, ,,
Bartholomew Stapleton & Dorothy Thorpe	14 Aug. "
North.—III.	, 0 ,,
21 0 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	

John Hodges & Dorothy Eaten	• • •	9 Oct. 1630
Emmory Quintin & Margaret More	•••	,, ,, ,,
Henry Seywell & Anne Martindale		23 ,, ,,
John Pinder & Elizabeth Clifton		30 ,, ,,
Thomas Mathewe & Mary Baguley	• • •	2 Nov. ,,
John Blandston & Jane Strey		24 ,, ,,
Phillip Watson & Margaret Seell		30 ,, ,,
John Bird & Anne Wheatley	• • •	4 Dec. ,,
James Bloud & Hellen Harrison		7 Feb. "
Ananias Conklin & Mary Launder	• • •	23 ,, ,,
John Hickman & Judith Lansdale	• • •	21 Mar. "
Robert Moore & Anne Simpson	• • •	18 April 1631
Edward Symeple & Elizabeth Upchu	rch	6 June "
Thomas Moreley & Anne Wood		2 July "
Richard Hollinworth & Izabell Atkin		9 ,, ,,
Thomas Roa & Margaret Peck	• • •	II ", ",
John Moore, gen. & Anne Hollingwood	rth	8 Aug. "
Robert Cooke & Anne Dickinson		13 ,, ,,
William Bradshaw & Grace Robinson		29 ,, ,,
Stephen Oliver & Jane Gryme	• • •	3 Sept. "
John Goodwin & Anne Smith		15 Nov. "
Robert Hallam & Millecent Ragge	• • •	7 Jan. "
William Day & Joan Maples	•••	" " "
John Shepherdson & Alice Johnson	• • •	21 ,, ,,
Anthony Muston & Elizabeth Hall		28 ,, ,,
John Collier & Alice Lancaster		9 April 1632
John Newton & Margaret Duckenfield		3 May "
Robert Graves & Margaret Girton	•••	17 ,, ,,
William Lealand & Phoebe Smith	•••	28 ,, ,,
William Leverton & Grace Smith	•••	31 ,, ,,
Robert Greene & Alice Spencer	•••	7 June "
Richard Wright & Margery Blunt	• • •	23 ,, ,,
John Fletcher & Anne Calowe	• • •	3 July "
Francis Hacker gen. & Izabell Brunt	• • •	5 ,, ,,
William Bishoppe & Katherine Hesslew	boo	II Aug. "
Roger Oakland & Isabell Mettam	• • •	20 ,, ,,
Richard Cooke & Anne Miller	***	25 ,, ,,
John James & Margery Warden	•••	27 ,, ,,

Edward Holmes & Grace Stampe		3 Sept. 1632
Joseph Gastrill, Clerk & Anne Lockey	•••	6 ,, ,,
Solomon Guy & Anne Mitchell		17 ,, ,,
John Wilde & Anne Ellison		22 ,, ,,
Thomas Pilkinton & Mary Dally	•••	26 ,, ,,
John Jackson & Hellen Williamson	•••	10 Nov. ,,
William Rowe & Alice Smith		28 ,, ,,
George Hall & Dorothy Watson	•••	ı Dec. "
Thomas Harman & Anne Cummin		18 ,, ,,
Francis Jepson, gen. & Mary Harrison		5 Jan. ,,
Anthony Pierson & Hester Tirpin		12 ,, ,,
William Smith & Elizabeth Egginton	• • •	3 ¹ ,, ,,
James Perry & Lucie Wright		30 May 1633
Joseph Armitage & Jane Rizell		17 June "
Ralph Wotton & Anne Wotton		7 Sept. "
Thomas Towle & Anne Hutchinson		24 ,, ,,
William Beane & Judith Raworth	•••	16 Nov. ,,
Thomas Lacie & Anne Moore	•••	26 April 1634
William Wilson & Elizabeth Mercer		" "
John Howlette & Gillian Allin	•••	5 May ,,
Edward Baker & Bridget Middleton	•••	14 ,, ,,
William Shipman & Anne Leedham		3 June "
John Watson & Elizabeth Frost		24 ,, ,,
Clare Sacheverell & Jane Noone		7 Aug. "
John Seele & Katherin Hutchinson	•••	15 ,, ,,
William Tirpin & Margery Ward	• • •	18 ,, ,,
Richard Gregory & Izabell Cooke	• • •	13 Nov. "
Stephen Hill & Anne Callton	•••	29 ,, ,,
William Frost & Joan Lupton	•••	23 Dec. "
Edward Davell & Anne Ratliffe	• • •	20 Jan. "
John Gelsthrope & Mary Barre	•••	22 ,, ,,
William Hancock & Hellen Newton		2 Feb. "
Christopher Kirke & Mary Fillingham	• • •	27 April 1635
John Brierley & Elizabeth Aldred	• • •	2 May ,,
George Pendock & Elianor Sherwin	• • •	16 July "
Richard Ashers & Izabell Warden	• • •	22 ,, ,,
Robert Sherwin & Elizabeth Hall	• • •	28 Sept. ,,
Thomas Couper & Elizabeth Coxe	•••	6 Oct. "

Bartholomew Cooke & Frideswide Herod Barnaby Lancaster & Gertrude Greene 28 , , , , , ghorn Hootton & Jane Noone 8 Mar. , , Edward Davies & Elizabeth Lacie 25 June 1636 James Kinsey & Anne Harrison 19 Sept. , , , Edward Allseabrook & Anne Spivey I Oct. , , William Tirpin & Mary Hodges 5 , , , , ,	John Harris & Margery Allin		29 Oct. 1635
Barnaby Lancaster & Gertrude Greene John Hootton & Jane Noone 8 Mar, Edward Davies & Elizabeth Lacie 25 June 1636 James Kinsey & Anne Harrison 19 Sept, Edward Allseabrook & Anne Spivey 1 Oct, William Tirpin & Mary Hodges 5 ., ., Richard Reyner & Elizabeth Willson 16 Jan, Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson 11 May 1637 Edward Newton & Anne Lane 6 June ., Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead 24 ., ., Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough 3 Oct, George Wright & Bridget Gregory 28 Nov, Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe 20 Jan, William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin 27 ., ., Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod 30 ., ., Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone 2 April 1638 William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon 3 ., ., John Lunne & Anne Birchinall 29 May ., Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson 23 June ., Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson 25 July ., William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley 2 Aug, John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank 14 ., ., Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ., ., Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ., ., John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 28 ., ., John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ., ., William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ., ., George Rose & Lovce Bullock 16 ., .,		rod	3 Nov. "
John Hootton & Jane Noone Edward Davies & Elizabeth Lacie James Kinsey & Anne Harrison Edward Allseabrook & Anne Spivey William Tirpin & Mary Hodges Richard Reyner & Elizabeth Willson Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson Edward Newton & Anne Lane Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough George Wright & Bridget Gregory Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Samuel Mason, ge			28 ,, ,,
Edward Davies & Elizabeth Lacie James Kinsey & Anne Harrison Edward Allseabrook & Anne Spivey Edward Allseabrook & Anne Spivey Richard Reyner & Elizabeth Willson Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson Edward Newton & Anne Lane Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough George Wright & Bridget Gregory Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock		• • •	8 Mar. "
James Kinsey & Anne Harrison Edward Allseabrook & Anne Spivey William Tirpin & Mary Hodges Richard Reyner & Elizabeth Willson Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson Edward Newton & Anne Lane Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough George Wright & Bridget Gregory Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock		•••	25 June 1636
Edward Allseabrook & Anne Spivey William Tirpin & Mary Hodges Richard Reyner & Elizabeth Willson Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson Edward Newton & Anne Lane Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough George Wright & Bridget Gregory Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Lovce Bullock Tomson 10 Oct. 10 Oct. 11 May 1637 12 Jan. 12 Jan. 13 Oct. 24 June 1637 15 June 25 July 26 July 27 July 28 Nov. 29 May 29 May 29 May 29 May 20 June 20 June 21 June 22 June 23 June 24 June 25 July 26 July 27 July 28 July 29 May 20 July 20 Oct. 21 July 22 Jan. 23 June 24 June 25 July 26 July 27 July 28 Nov. 29 Oct. 29 Oct. 20 Oct. 20 Oct. 21 July 22 Jan. 23 June 24 June 25 July 26 July 27 July 28 July 29 Oct. 29 Oct. 20 Oct. 20 Oct. 20 Oct. 21 June 22 Jan. 23 June 24 June 25 July 26 June 27 June 27 July 28 Nov. 29 Oct. 28 Nov. 29 Oct. 28 Nov. 29 Oct. 29 Oct. 20 Oct. 20 Oct. 20 Oct. 20 Oct. 21 July 22 July 23 July 24 July 25 July 26 July 27 July 28 July 29 Oct. 28 Nov. 29 Oct. 28 Nov. 29 Oct. 28 July 29 Oct. 29 Oct. 20 Oct.			19 Sept. "
William Tirpin & Mary Hodges Richard Reyner & Elizabeth Willson Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson Edward Newton & Anne Lane Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough George Wright & Bridget Gregory Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock Tomson 11 May 1637 12 Jan. 11 May 1637 12 Jan. 12 Jan. 12 Jan. 12 Jan. 12 Jan. 13 Oct. 13 Oct. 14 June 1639 15 Feb. 17 Feb. 17 Feb. 18 June 1639 17 Sept. 19 John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith 16 June 1639 18 June 1639 19 Oct. 19 June 1639 19 Oct. 10 June 1639 10 June 1639 11 June 1639 12 June 1639 13 June 1639 14 June 1639 15 June 1639 16 June 1639 17 Sept. 18 June 1639 18 June 1639 19 Oct. 19 June 1639 19 Oct. 19 June 1639 19 Oct. 10 June 1639 10 June 1639 11 June 1639 11 June 1639 12 June 1639 13 June 1639 14 June 1639 14 June 1639 15 June 1639 16 June 1639 17 Sept. 18 June 1639 19 Oct. 19 Oct. 19 Oct. 19 June 1639 10 June 1639 11 June			- 0-4
Richard Reyner & Elizabeth Willson Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson Edward Newton & Anne Lane 6 June ,, Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead 24 ,, ,, Geryase Kirk & Anne Attenborough 3 Oct. ,, George Wright & Bridget Gregory 28 Nov. ,, Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe 20 Jan. ,, William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod 30 ,, ,, Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone 2 April 1638 William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon 3 ,, ,, John Lunne & Anne Birchinall 29 May ,, Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson 23 June ,, Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson 25 July ,, William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley 2 Aug. ,, John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank 14 ,, ,, Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct. ,, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, , Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, , John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, George Rose & Lovce Bullock 16 ,, ,,		• • •	5 ,, ,,
Robert Dodsley & Petronella Tomson Edward Newton & Anne Lane 6 June ,, Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead 24 ,, ,, Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough 3 Oct. ,, George Wright & Bridget Gregory 28 Nov. ,, Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe 20 Jan. ,, William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod 30 ,, ,, Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone 2 April 1638 William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon 3 ,, ,, John Lunne & Anne Birchinall 29 May ,, Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson 23 June ,, Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson 25 July ,, William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley 2 Aug. ,, John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank 14 ,, ,, Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct. ,, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, ,, Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Lovee Bullock			16 Jan. "
Edward Newton & Anne Lane 6 June ,, Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead 24 ,, ,, Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough 3 Oct. ,, George Wright & Bridget Gregory 28 Nov. ,, Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe 20 Jan. ,, William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod 30 ,, ,, Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone 2 April 1638 William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon 3 ,, ,, John Lunne & Anne Birchinall 29 May ,, Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson 23 June ,, Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson 25 July ,, William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley 2 Aug. ,, John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank 14 ,, ,, Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct. ,, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, ,, Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Lovce Bullock			
Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough George Wright & Bridget Gregory Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock			6 June ,,
Gervase Kirk & Anne Attenborough George Wright & Bridget Gregory Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Rryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Richard Baily & Sara Weatherhead		
George Wright & Bridget Gregory Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Rryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		a Oat
William Bloodworth & Susanna Sherwin Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod 30 ,, ,, Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone 2 April 1638 William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon 3 ,, ,, John Lunne & Anne Birchinall 29 May ,, Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson 23 June ,, Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson 25 July ,, William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley 2 Aug. ,, John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank 14 ,, ,, Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct. ,, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, ,, Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 27 Feb. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock 16 ,, ,,			28 Nov. "
Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite February George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Robert Hawson & Izabell Bradshawe		20 Jan. ,,
Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon John Lunne & Anne Birchinall Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite February George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock		vin	27 ,, ,,
Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone 2 April 1638 William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon 3 ,, ,, John Lunne & Anne Birchinall 29 May ,, Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson 23 June ,, Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson 25 July ,, William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley 2 Aug. ,, John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank 14 ,, ,, Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct. ,, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, ,, Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Richard Butler & Catherine Prescod		20
William Ferrar & Dorothy Nixon 3 ,, ,, John Lunne & Anne Birchinall 29 May ,, Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson 23 June ,, Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson 25 July ,, William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley 2 Aug. ,, John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank 14 ,, ,, Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct. ,, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, ,, Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Robert Sexton & Margery Balderstone		
John Lunne & Anne Birchinall 29 May ,, Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson 23 June ,, Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson 25 July ,, William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley 2 Aug. ,, John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank 14 ,, ,, Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct. ,, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, ,, Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock			3 ,, ,,
Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock	John Lunne & Anne Birchinall	• • •	
William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Bryan Hall & Mary Edmundson	• • •	23 June "
William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe Robert Kirkby & Frances	Thomas Bernard & Joan Robinson		25 July ,,
John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates John Coulton & Catherine James Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme John Brownley & Mary Roobothom Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson William Collin & Anne Smith George Rose & Joyce Bullock	William Atkin & Elizabeth Smalley	•••	a Ana
Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson 13 Oct. ,, Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe 25 ,, ,, Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	John Mosse & Elizabeth Standbank	• • •	7.4
Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Richard Ludlam & Izabell Robinson	• • •	Ta Oat
Nehemia Cogges & Elizabeth Coates 17 Nov. ,, John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Robert Kirkby & Frances Thorpe		25 ,, ,,
John Coulton & Catherine James 22 Jan. ,, Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock		• • •	
Exuperius Greene & Anne Roa 7 Feb. ,, Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite 26 ,, ,, George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	John Coulton & Catherine James	•••	•
George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock			# Fob
George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson 24 June 1639 Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Thomas Hides & Elizabeth Garthwaite		26 ,, ,,
Mathewe Linley & Alice Gibson 17 Sept. ,, Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	George Noden & Bridgitte Gibson		
Thomas Harlowe & Mary Pimme 28 ,, ,, John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock		• • •	
John Brownley & Mary Roobothom 29 Oct. ,, Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan. ,, Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock		• • •	0
Samuel Mason, gen. & Bridgette Cavendish 7 Jan., Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14,,,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16,,,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock			an Oct
Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson 14 ,, ,, William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock		dish	7 Ion
William Collin & Anne Smith 16 ,, ,, George Rose & Joyce Bullock	Adrian Cooke & Margaret Jackson		T.4
George Rose & Joyce Bullock	William Collin & Anne Smith	• • •	76
	George Rose & Joyce Bullock	• • •	10

Ferdinando Babinton, gen. & Anne Al	llvie	4 Feb. 1639
Edward Charleton, gen. & Anne Hill		7 April 1640
Thomas Bouly & Elizabeth Peck		20 ,, ,,
William Foxe & Elizabeth Leavers		27 ,, ,,
George Kirk & Susanna Bowes		2 May ,,
James Bullby & Grace Doncaster		,, ,, ,,
Robert Gelstroppe & Anne Butler		7 July "
Edward Radford & Barbara Barnes		3 Aug. "
James Kinsey & Alice Squire		22 Sept. ,,
Robert Marshall & Izabell Burton	•••	9 Oct. ,,
Francis Roos & Elizabeth Stanford	• • •	20 ,, ,,
Richard Moreley & Margery Pight		4 Nov. ,,
James Robinson & Anne Lacie		IO ,, ,,
John Newton & Rebecca Crosse	•••	12 ,, ,,
Adam Jackson & Mary Newton		,, ,, ,,
William Ragge & Anne Clark	• • •	17 ,, ,,
William Browne & Anne Garner		19 ,, ,,
William Petty & Elizabeth Bradshawe		3I ,, ,,
Ralph Rossinton & Elizabeth Baker, a	lias	
Staples		2 Feb. ,,
Thomas Jackson & Hester Martin		22 June 1641
Robert Streetes & Ellen Burton		3 July ,,
Humphrey Need & Anne Hawton		10 ,, ,,
Samuell Ellis & Elizabeth Fleece		15 ,, ,,
John Stringer & Grace Mirrian		6 Aug. "
William Bagwoorth & Catherine Whal	hed	7 Sept. "
William Hooton & Anne Mason		II Oct. "
Edward Wetherall & Izabell Siverne	• • •	18 ,, ,,
James Ludlam & Alice Rowland	• • •	21 ,, ,,
Robert Tailor & Jane Sills	• • •	13 Nov. "
George Fawsitt & Dorothy Tirpin	• • •	18 ,, ,,
John Burdwinne & Mary Masey		27 ,, ,,
Henry Spittlehouse & Phillis Allin	• • •	2 Dec. ,,
Laurence Nurthall & Ciceley Webster		II Jan.,
Samuell Lawson & Joan Smith	• • •	25 ,, ,,
Robert Sexton & Mary Tomlin	•••	ı Feb. "
Samuel Barker & Anne Balderstone	• • •	,, ,, ,,
John Toony & Mary Archer	•••	2 ,, ,,

Bartholomewe Orme & Elianor Luptor	1	22 Feb. 1641
John Leiland & Alice Foxley	• • •	12 April 1642
Nicholas Watson & Elizabeth Bristoll	•••	18 ,, ,,
John Hethersey & Alice Champion		14 May ,,
Richard Walker & Elizabeth Revell		I Oct. "
Robert Hurd & Mary Chamberlane	•••	13 Feb. "
John Gibbon & Elizabeth Cheetham		6 April 1643
Richard Tomson & Elizabeth Hicklin	•••	24 ,, ,,
Richard Lupton & Alice Troupe	•••	ı May "
George Greene & Izabell Wilson	•••	22 ,, ,,
John Winter & Elizabeth Chambers		24 ,, ,,
Anthony Crosseley & Elizabeth Clark		II July "
William Draper & Elizabeth Collishaw		29 ,, ,,
Thomas Thorpe & Mary Lupton		10 Oct. "
Robert Sills & Mary Chamberlane		25 Nov. "
Richard Grubbe & Magdalen Shipham	•••	28 Dec. ,,
Thomas Bladen & Elizabeth James	•••	18 Jan. ,,
George Savage & Theodocea Barrette		ı Feb. "
Robert Vernum & Elizabeth Twelles	• • •	22 April 1644
Thomas Tailer & Ellen Haies	•••	27 ,, ,,
John Richards & Anne Brelsford	• • •	,, ,, ,,
John Brownley & Elizabeth Turner	•••	9 May "
Richard Rous & Grace Blagge	• • •	II ,, ,,
Thomas Pond & Mary Troupe	•••	23 ,, ,,
Michaell Lee & Anne Hazard		18 June "
William Pight & Jane Bacon		24 ,, ,,
William Dickinson & Susanna Towle		,, ,, ,,
Edmund Cutler & Ellen Raworth	• • •	20 July ,,
William Wightman esquire & Mary Nev	vton	25 ,, ,,
Henry Grammar & Margery Jalland		26 ,, ,,
Henry Abbey & Alice James	***	29 ,, ,,
John Peak & Jane Nailer		5 Aug. "
Robert Claiton & Sara Smith	• • •	IO ,, ,,
Huntingdon Eyre & Anne Walker	•••	7 Sept. "
Richard Wattes & Izabell Stafford	•••	21 ,, ,,
Thomas Innocent & Elizabeth West	• • •	29 Oct. "
John Wilson & Mary Slack	•••	31 ,, ,,
Edward Asslin & Mary Hellaby	• • •	16 Nov. "
•		

Robert Gilburne & Elizabeth Archer		21 Nov.	1644
Rowland Ragge & Elizabeth Skelton	•••	25 Jan.	,,
Thomas Dickons & Mary Foxe	•••	3 Mar.	,,
Brownlo Egginton & Mary Parker		15 ,,	"
Richard Porter & Sara Couper	•••	•	1645
George Spieby & Margaret Simpson	•••	15 Nov.	"
Richard Derry & Elizabeth Richman	•••	", ",	,,
George Fisher & Anne Goldring		25 ,,	,,
Luke Dolphin & Anne Oldfield	•••	29 ,,	,,
George Benson & Elizabeth Simper	•••	31 Jan.	,,
Heugh Marshall & Mary Pugson	• • •	24 Feb.	,,
Richard Barker & Anne Wilkinson	• • •	28 ,,	,,
Martin Lacie & Elizabeth Chamberlan	e	9 May	1646
Edward Rose & Anne Hargrave		13 ,,	,,
John Leech & Anne Jackson	•••	28 ,,	,,
Thomas Lamley & Mary Drecott		,, ,,	"
Joshua Ellison & Ruth Waring	•••	3 June	,,
Edward Simpson & Agnes Grocock		9 "	"
William Hutchinson & Elizabeth North	h	13 "	23
Henry Heather & Dorothy Carre		18 ,,	,,
William Benson & Elizabeth Pight		6 July	,,
John Deverell & Mary Deverell	• • •	14 ,,	,,
William Frank & Mary Woodruffe		18 ,,	,,
Richard Price & Anne Legue		25 ,,	9.9
Phillippe Read & Margery Gamble		28 ,,	,,
Edward Clark & Margaret Saunsome		3 Aug.	23
Richard Close & Joan White		19 Sept.	,,
Thomas Jimson & Mary Low	•••	22 ,,	,,
Thomas Aufield & Margery Egginton	•••	28 ,,	,,
George Leadbeater & Hester Cham	•••	3 Dec.	٠,
John Wingfield & Ruth Butler	•••	9 "	,,
Robert Gascoyne & Mary Newham	• • •	26 ,,	,,
George Tacie & Mary Wallker	•••	5 Jan.	,,
Thomas Garton & Joyce Laser		18 ,,	,,
Thomas Ratliffe & Winifrid Mitton	•••	25 ,,	,,
William Allvie & Elizabeth Rieley	•••	9 Feb.	,,
William Smalley & Hellen Warden	•••	9 Mar.	,,
Augustine Allcock & Margaret Garland	l	II "	"

* 1 TT 0 T) 41 TI4		-6 Mar -6.6
John Wasse & Dorothy Hunt	• • •	16 Mar. 1646
Edward Greene & Izabell Dodsley	•••	15 April 1647
George Hudson & Alice Welpdale	•••	20 ,, ,,
Henry Tailer & Catherin Smith	191918	23 ,, ,,
James Plowright & Elizabeth Poyser	• • •	4 May "
John Willson & Dorothy Smith		12 July ,,
John Parsons & Anne Dolphin	•••	17 Aug. "
George Willford & Martha Wragby	• • •	22 Sept. "
Henry Crampton & Joan Heywood	•••	4 Oct. "
William Lawson & Amy Smith	4 9 3	I Nov. "
Robert Blatherwick & Sarah Turton		6 ,, ,,
William Henson & Elizabeth Lupton		17 Dec. "
William Tebbotte & Margaret Walme	sley	21 ,, ,,
Thomas Daft & Grace Robinson	•••	8 Jan. ,,
John Raven & Alice Pilpinton	79.40.10	20 ,, ,,
Richard Fulljamb & Mary Warden		25 ,, ,,
Thomas Eller & Margaret Reyner		27 ,, ,,
John Richardson & Mary Sellars		17 Feb. "
Francis Mowlt & Christian Wingfield	•••	4 April 1648
William Wallace & Elizabeth Daft	•••	29 ,, ,,
Robert Musson & Elizabeth Richards	•••	
Francis Cunningham & Elizabeth Wa		
William Bate & Alice Ellott	***	6 Mars
Thomas Bunny & Mary Brownhill	***	~~
Edward Richards & Sarah Dawson		13 ,, ,,
Thomas Lambe & Susanna Mathew	•••	_ ′′
George Fox & Ann Wise	79-19-19	7 June "
Christopher Leavis & Mary Need	181818	29 ,, ,,
	 J	22 July ,,
Daniell Chappell & Elizabeth Yarwood	1	12 Sept. "
William Smalley & Anne Leavis	• • •	23 ,, ,,
Arthur Birdsley & Mary Sheene	***	7 Oct. "
John Browne & Mary Reckles	(0.00.0	22 22 23
John Platts & Martha Druery	0.9-0	14 ,, ,,
Francis Cator & Grace Lamming	•••	" " "
Francis Basse & Winnifrid Birdsley	•••	2 Dec. "
Richard Reckles & Anne Robinson	•••	5 ,, ,,
John Lambert & Joan Boswell	(6 m) rg	21 ,, ,,
John Sare & Mary Painell	1919/19	10 Jan. "

Henry Graisley & Grace Muston [entry	out	
of order]	•••	3 Jan. 1648
George Martin & Izabell Atkin		3 Mar. ,,
John Berridge & Barbara Garner		10 ,, ,,
Henry Allvy & Mary Cresswell		16 ,, ,,
Isaack Barker & Susanna Vincent		24 ,, ,,
Henry Carrington & Alice Martin		,, ,, ,,
Francis Barnes & Ellen Morrill	•••	5 April 1649
Frauncis Faux & Bridgett Daft		14 ,, ,,
Mathew Metcalfe & Susanna Jackson	• • •	12 May ,,
Thomas Boy & Katherine Marshall		19 ,, ,,
Edward Mellor & Anne Petty	• • •	22 ,, ,,
William Hood & Susanna Sandiaker	• • •	26 ,, ,,
Richard Stevenson & Margaret Upton		18 June ,,
Nicholas Crumwell & Elizabeth Haule	y	19 July ,,
William Parre & Anne Rossell	•••	21 ,, ,,
William Chadwick & Izabell Hill	• • •	3I ,, ,,
John Alline & Mary Pepper	•••	II Aug. "
Edmund Troupe & Jane de-how	•••	30 Oct. "
Edward Roos & Christian Bestwick [en	try	
out of order]	•••	28 Nov. "
Thomas Reyner & Jane Wright		26 ,, ,,
William Smalley & Anne Grubbe		,, ,, ,,
John Barnes & Barbara Bunny	•••	25 Dec. "
John Hall & Anne Barley	• • •	12 Feb. "
John Allin & Mary White		23 " "
Richard Farmer & Margaret Nicholson		6 April 1650
Richard Ellotte & Mary Reckles	• • •	9 " "
Thomas Hall & Jane Parkinson	• • •	4 May ,,
William Adkin & Millecent Nicholson	•••	II ", ",
Thomas Parleby & Elizabeth Gill	• • •	,, ,, ,,
Robert Eyre & Mary Linnaker	***	24 ,, ,,
John Dukeshall & Ann Brownill	• • •	27 June "
George Clark & Joan Smith	•••	20 July ,,
John Farnham & Anne Rose	•••	12 Oct. "
John Brentley & Alice Holmes	•••	25 Nov. "
John Butler & Alice Warde	• • •	27 Dec. "
Robert Barton & Joan Throne	• • •	13 Jan. "
Nottm.—III.		F

John Brunts & Anne Rockles		27 Jan. 1650
John Sellby & Elizabeth Fields		I Feb. "
Richard Leavis & Elizabeth Smalley	•••	8 ,, ,,
John Hodges & Joan Collishaw		,, ,, ,,
Richard Bradley & Mary Cham	•••	,, ,, ,,
Edward Harlow & Elizabeth Hutchins		4 ,, ,,
Abraham Frost & Anne Peck	•••	29 May 1651
Giles Barnes & Anne Dammes		m T
William Jambson & Elizabeth Coppoch		a A a
		6 Oct
Richard Burrowes & Margaret Bruder		O.M.
Thomas Hutchinson & Mary Couper	•••	25 ,, ,,
George Rose & Mary Carre	•••	I Jan. ,,
Mr John Barrette & Mary Poynton	• • •	6 ,, ,,
Mr William Parsons & Elizabeth Cook	•••	IO ,, ,,
Edward Howis & Alice Lupton	***	21 Feb. ,,
John Johnson & Elizabeth Cook	•••	10 April 1652
Robert Verney & Elianor Malin	•••	21 June "
	out	0
of order]	•••	8 ,, ,,
Richard Coursby & Allice Allin	• • •	17 Aug. "
Gervase Johnson & Anne Butcher	•••	13 Sept. "
Thomas Barnes & Margery Tomson	• • •	17 Nov. "
William Bellfin & Anne Spencer	•••	13 Dec. ,,
Henry Nichollson & Margery Low	•••	21 Feb. ,,
William Meakin & Alice Limme	• • •	29 April 1653
Anthony Wilde & Sarah Morrill	• • •	25 July ,,
William Pilkinton & Jane Wright		28 ,, ,,
Luke Wright & Frances Low		27 Aug. "
Gervase Wright & Frances Johnson		3 Sept. ,,
Simon Rowe & Alice Moreley	•••	29 ,, ,,
John Mirrian & Izabell Walkdon [en	itry	
out of order]		21 ,, ,,
John Rawson & Martha Baily		15 Nov. "
Richard Lambert & Elizabeth Twells	• • •	31 Jan. "
Mathe Dalliwater & Elianor Melton		20 Feb. "
Mr Richard Collishaw & Katherine B		27 ,, ,,
Captaine John Gillotte & Margaret Wha		5 Mar. ,,
Thomas Wallker & Elizabeth Allseabr	ook	18 April 1654
	-012	11 1034

Robert Cook & Jane Rawson 18 , , , , Phillippe Knight & Mary Watson 22 , , , , Edward North & Margery Rawson 2 June , Richard Cutler & Anne Tomlin 24 , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Adrian Cook & Susan Crumwell	•••	15 May 1654
Phillippe Knight & Mary Watson Hearsy Sivern & Elizabeth Fellow Edward North & Margery Rawson Richard Cutler & Anne Tomlin John Cook & Margery Hearson Thomas Wright & Anne Jennison Richard Collishaw & Izabell March George Morris & Anne Lambert William Hicton & Anne Hall John Cotes & Mary Harrison John Cotes & Mary Hickling Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Charles Moreley & Anne Crofts William Baguley & Theodoce Twells William Pettey & Anne Harden Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker John Clay & Barbara Smith Michael Draper & Margret Willcock William Chester & Ann Dodsley Rouland Butler & Grace Smith Joseph James & Mary Grubb Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke June 22 33 34 35 30 30 31 31 32 32 34 34 34 34 34 35 36 36 37 37 37 37 38 39 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30			+Q
Hearsy Sivern & Elizabeth Fellow Edward North & Margery Rawson Richard Cutler & Anne Tomlin John Cook & Margery Hearson Richard Collishaw & Izabell March George Morris & Anne Lambert William Hicton & Anne Hall John Cotes & Mary Harrison Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake Charles Moreley & Anne Crofts Charles Moreley & Anne Harden Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Anne Crofts William Pettey & Anne Harden Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker John Clay & Barbara Smith Joseph James & Mary Grubb Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke John Cay & Barbare Cooke John Clay & Barbare Cooke John Clay & Barbare Cooke John Clay & Margret Cooke			20
Edward North & Margery Rawson Richard Cutler & Anne Tomlin John Cook & Margery Hearson Thomas Wright & Anne Jennison Richard Collishaw & Izabell March George Morris & Anne Lambert William Hicton & Anne Hall John Cotes & Mary Harrison John Greene & Mary Hickling Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Charles Moreley & Anne Crofts William Baguley & Theodoce Twells William Pettey & Anne Harden Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker John Clay & Barbara Smith Joseph James & Mary Grubb Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke Jedward Jeffs & Elizabeth Weston Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke June 24 7 24 7 7 24 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Hearsy Sivern & Elizabeth Fellow	•••	
Richard Cutler & Anne Tomlin John Cook & Margery Hearson Thomas Wright & Anne Jennison Richard Collishaw & Izabell March George Morris & Anne Lambert William Hicton & Anne Hall John Greene & Mary Harrison John Greene & Mary Harrison John Greene & Mary Hickling Nobert Howet & Mary Nickoolls Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Edward Jeffs & Elianor Jackson Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts William Baguley & Theodoce Twells William Pettey & Anne Harden Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker John Clay & Barbara Smith Michael Draper & Margret Willcock William Chester & Ann Dodsley Richard Butler & Grace Smith Joseph James & Mary Grubb Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke "" 24 "" 15 Aug. 27 30 6 Nov. 30 6 Nov. 31 30 7 6 Nov. 31 7 6 8 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 8		•••	a Tuno
John Cook & Margery Hearson Thomas Wright & Anne Jennison Richard Collishaw & Izabell March George Morris & Anne Lambert William Hicton & Anne Hall John Greene & Mary Harrison John Greene & Mary Harrison John Cotes & Mary Hickling Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts William Baguley & Theodoce Twells William Pettey & Anne Harden Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd Entry Out of Order Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker John Clay & Barbara Smith William Chester & Ann Dodsley Rouland Butler & Grace Smith Joseph James & Mary Grubb Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke "" 28 ", " 15 Aug. 10 July 11 Aug. 12 ", " 13 Oct. 13 Oct. 14 ", " 15 Nov. 15 Nov. 16 Nov. 17 ", " 18 Dec. 19 ", " 19 ", " 10 ", " 11 July 12 ", " 15 Aug. 15 Aug. 17 ", " 18 Aug. 18 ", " 19 ", " 19 ", " 10 July 11 Aug. 12 ", " 12 ", " 13 Aug. 14 ", " 15 Aug. 15 Aug. 17 ", " 18 Aug. 18 ", " 19 ", " 19 ", " 10 July 11 Aug. 12 ", " 11 Aug. 12 ", " 12 ", " 13 Aug. 14 ", " 15 Aug. 15 Nove. 16 Nov. 17 ", " 18 Dec. 18 ", " 19 ", " 19 ", " 10 ", " 11 July 19 ", " 10 July 10 July 11 Aug. 12 ", " 11 July 11 J			
Thomas Wright & Anne Jennison Richard Collishaw & Izabell March George Morris & Anne Lambert William Hicton & Anne Hall John Greene & Mary Harrison John Greene & Mary Hickling Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Charles Moreley & Ann Crofts William Baguley & Theodoce Twells William Pettey & Anne Harden Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker John Clay & Barbara Smith Michael Draper & Margret Willcock William Chester & Ann Dodsley Rouland Butler & Elizabeth Weston Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke 10 July 15 Aug. 15 Aug. 27 , " 30ct. 30ct. 31 , " 30ct. 30 , " 30			28
Richard Collishaw & Izabell March George Morris & Anne Lambert William Hicton & Anne Hall John Greene & Mary Harrison John Cotes & Mary Hickling Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Charles Moreley & Ann Crofts William Baguley & Theodoce Twells William Pettey & Anne Harden Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker John Clay & Barbara Smith William Chester & Ann Dodsley Rouland Butler & Grace Smith Joseph James & Mary Grubb Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke William Lambert 27 30 6 Nov 21 30 50 6 Nov 22 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70			
George Morris & Anne Lambert William Hicton & Anne Hall		• • •	
William Hicton & Anne Hall	George Morris & Anne Lambert	• • •	
John Greene & Mary Harrison 3 Oct. ,, John Cotes & Mary Hickling 31 ,, ,, Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls 6 Nov. ,, Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake 21 ,, ,, Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse 23 ,, ,, Edward Jeffs & Elianor Jackson 30 ,, ,, Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts 5 Dec. ,, William Baguley & Theodoce Twells 26 ,, ,, William Pettey & Anne Harden 3 Jan. ,, Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] 2 ,, ,, Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright 27 Feb. ,, Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Michael Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,	William Hicton & Anne Hall	•••	
Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls 6 Nov. ,, Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake 21 ,, ,, Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse 23 ,, ,, Edward Jeffs & Elianor Jackson 30 ,, ,, Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts 5 Dec. ,, William Baguley & Theodoce Twells 26 ,, ,, William Pettey & Anne Harden 3 Jan. ,, Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] 2 ,, ,, Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright 27 Feb. ,, Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,			
Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls 6 Nov. ,, Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake 21 ,, ,, Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse 23 ,, ,, Edward Jeffs & Elianor Jackson 30 ,, ,, Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts 5 Dec. ,, William Baguley & Theodoce Twells 26 ,, ,, William Pettey & Anne Harden 3 Jan. ,, Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] 2 ,, ,, Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright 27 Feb. ,, Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,	John Cotes & Mary Hickling	•••	31 ,, ,,
Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse Edward Jeffs & Elianor Jackson Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts William Baguley & Theodoce Twells William Pettey & Anne Harden William Pettey & Anne Harden William Pettey & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker John Clay & Barbara Smith William Chester & Ann Dodsley William Chester & Ann Dodsley Rouland Butler & Elizabeth Weston Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke "21 ", ", " 22 ", ", " 3 Jan. ", " 2 ", ", " 3 Mar. ", " 10 ", ", " 3 Mar. ", " " 15 ", ", " 15 ", ", " 1655 " " 19 ", ", " " 1655 " " " 1655 " 1655 " 165	Robert Howet & Mary Nickoolls	• • •	6 Nov
Edward Jeffs & Elianor Jackson 30 ,, ,, Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts 5 Dec. ,, William Baguley & Theodoce Twells 26 ,, ,, William Pettey & Anne Harden 3 Jan. ,, Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] 2 ,, ,, Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright 27 Feb. ,, Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 5 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 20 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,	Frauncis Footit & Dorothy Leake		
Edward Jeffs & Elianor Jackson 30 ,, ,, Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts 5 Dec. ,, William Baguley & Theodoce Twells 26 ,, ,, William Pettey & Anne Harden 3 Jan. ,, Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] 2 ,, ,, Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright 27 Feb. ,, Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 5 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 20 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,	Charles Moreley & Ann Rowse		23 ,, ,,
Henry Taylor of Bilbor' & Ann Crofts 5 Dec. ,, William Baguley & Theodoce Twells 26 ,, ,, William Pettey & Anne Harden 3 Jan. ,, Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] 2 ,, ,, Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright 27 Feb. ,, Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 5 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 20 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,		• • •	
William Pettey & Anne Harden Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order] 2 ,, ,, Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright 27 Feb. ,, Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,		• • •	5 Dec. ,,
Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [entry out of order]	William Baguley & Theodoce Twells	• • •	26 ,, ,,
out of order] 2 ,, ,, Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright 27 Feb. ,, Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,	William Pettey & Anne Harden	• • •	3 Jan. ,,
Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar., Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith Joseph James & Mary Grubb 5 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke 23 ,, ,,	Richard Dale & Katherne Shepherd [en	try	
Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait 3 Mar. ,, Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,	out of order]	•••	2 ,, ,,
Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton 10 ,, ,, William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,	Steeven White & Elizabeth Wright	• • •	27 Feb. "
William Vincent & Katherin Whittiker 12 ,, ,, John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,	Richard Godber & Mary Huthwait	• • •	3 Mar. ,,
John Clay & Barbara Smith 15 ,, ,, Michael Draper & Margret Willcock 19 ,, ,, William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,	Henry Butler & Ellen Hickton	•••	10 ,, ,,
Michael Draper & Margret Willcock William Chester & Ann Dodsley Rouland Butler & Grace Smith Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,,		• • • •	12 ,, ,,
William Chester & Ann Dodsley 3 April 1655 Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,	John Clay & Barbara Smith	• • •	15 ,, ,,
Rouland Butler & Grace Smith 5 ,, ,, Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,, ,,			19 ,, ,,
Joseph James & Mary Grubb 20 ,, ,, Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,,	William Chester & Ann Dodsley	• • •	3 April 1655
Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston 23 ,, ,, Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,,	Rouland Butler & Grace Smith		. 5 ,, ,,
Thomas Leey & Margret Cooke ,, ,,	Joseph James & Mary Grubb	•••	20 ,, ,,
	Richard Butler & Elizabeth Weston	•••	23 ,, ,,
TIT'IL' II - large & Ellen Dyoner		•••	,, ,, ,,
William Holmes & Ellen Draper 24 ,, ,,	William Holmes & Ellen Draper	• • •	24 ,, ,,
John Walker & Anne Seywell I May ,,		• • •	ı May "
Richard Fetherstone & Anne Cooke 3 ,, ,,			3 ,, ,,
Edward Rose & An Donicliffe 26 ,, ,,		***	26 ,, ,,
Richard Sherwin & Joane Else 29 ,, ,,	Richard Sherwin & Joane Else	• • •	29 ,, ,,

Thomas Padley of Baseford & Ma	ary	
Pinkson, p. St. Peter		18 June 1655
Thomas Greton & Anne Parsons		19 ,, ,,
James Rye & Elizab Baguley		7 July "
Raph Taft & Alce Wright		26 ,, ,,
Anthony Peach & Joan Perpont		6 Aug. "
Tho: Wingfeeld & Mary Winter		7 ,, ,,
James Robbinson & Ameey Browne		9 ,, ,,
Thomas Plummer & Margret Barker		20 ,, ,,
Thomas Hunt & Sara Stevenson	• • •	4 Sept. "
William Lawson & Mary Hodges		25 ,, ,,
Richard Ward & Mary Harrison	• • •	2 Oct. "
Thomas Cutler & Ann Kinton	• • •	3 Nov. "
Georg Cheetom & Jane Weightm		10 ,, ,,
Anthony Sparrow & Alice Bateman		,, ,, ,,
William Tollet & Grace Warren		27 ,, ,,
Thomas Dallywate & Ann Fentom		4 Dec. "
William Verdon & Elizabe. Wright	•••	27 ,, ,,
Edward Standfeeld & Hanna Siddons		"
Gabriell Hopkins & Sarah Rocket	• • •	ı Jan. "
William Lovet & Mary Petty	•••,	9 Feb. ,,
Georg Franke & Sara Grace		23 ,, ,,
Henry Cock & Olliff Leake		18 Mar. ,,
William Farnworth & Elizabeth Hickl	ing	26 April 1656
William Morris & Rebeckah Matthew	• • •	ı May "
Thomas Grystead & Ann Day	•••	17 ,, ,,
Anthony Malyn & Judith Rawson	• • •	31 ,, ,,
Thomas Cooper & Ann Bamford	• • •	16 June ,,
William Whitefoot & Izzabel Gelstrop		23 ,, ,,
Richard Tyrpin & Dorothy Hayes		25 ,, ,,
Henry Sills & Elizab: Bennitt of Gran	bie	28 Aug. ,,
John Slater & Mary Maurley		30 ,, ,,
Addam Hargate & Ann Brough	• • •	2 Sept. ,,
Richard Benko & Susana Pierson [in	ter-	
polated entry]		24 ,, ,,
Eusebius Lupton & Dorithy Flower	• • •	27 ,, ,,
Nycholas Millner & Hanna James		16 Oct. ,,
John Rayson & Alin Asshley		I Nov. "

Roger Twelles & Margret Dawson		11 Nov. 1656
Robert Willkinson & Susana Cowlisha		15 ,, ,,
Robert Bingham & Alice Noble		22 ,, ,,
Thomas Frauncis & Mary Arnall	• • •	25 ,, ,,
William Hall, bellman & Elizab	eth	., ,,
Hutchinson	• • •	2 Dec. "
John Henson & Isabel Sheaperdson	• • •	31 ,, ,,
Robert Dodsley & Izzabell Lovet	• • •	3 Jan. ,,
John Harrison & An Shuttleworth	• • •	9 Feb. ,,
Mark Emberson & Fortin Bainbrigg	• • •	,, ,, ,,
Robert Shipman & Mary Scrimshire	• • •	", ",
Frauncis Sully & Mary Lawson	• • •	24 ,, ,,
William Astelin & Elizabeth Hodgskin		28 Mar. 1657
Thom Cock & Sara Pell	• • •	4 April ,,
John Ellis & Elizabeth Kent	• • •	16 ,, ,,
Roger Ryley & Iszabeth Crafts	• • •	13 May "
John Unwin & An Jackson	•••	2 June "
William Freeman & Ellin Chadwick	•••	16 ,, ,,
Fraunces Clay & Alike Hutchinson	• • •	4 July "
Geo: Woollit & Alice Paris		21 ,, ,,
Tho: Hooson & Jane Shaw	• • •	5 Dec. "
William Drury, Alder' & Elizabeth Les	ad-	
beater	•••	9 ,, ,,
John Phillingham & Alice Tomly	• • •	21 ,, ,,
John Wells & Mary Bennet	• • •	2 Jan. "
Richard Bark & Alice Clark	• • •	26 ,, ,,
Thomas Barnes & Sarah Spencer	•••	2 Feb. ,,
Richard Goodall & Mary Hudson	• • •	16 ,, ,,
Richard Borrow & Mary Slater	•••	,, ,, ,,
Thomas Brightman & Elizabeth Wilkin		13 April 1658
Georg Hall & Ellin Styrland of Lan	ger	
[entry out of order]	• • •	12 ,, ,,
Henry Bacon & Mary Twells	• • •	3 June "
Thomas Pilkinton & Elizabeth Pye	• • •	31 ,, ,,
George Nodin & Isabell Fettyplace	• • •	24 Aug. ,,
John Oakland & Elizabeth Ireland	•••	2 Nov. ,,
James Ingham & Lucie Hall	•••	30 Dec. "
Richard Richardson & Mary Pierson,	w.	11 Jan. "

Henery Meres & Isabell Whittington John Metforth & Susanna Markall John Wright & Elizabeth Kilburne both	26 Jan. 1658 15 Feb. ,,
of Lenton William Cockle & Elizabeth Mettam John Nedds, p. Greisly & Mary Davis,	" " " 23 May 1659
this p Joseph Clay, draper & Mary, d. of Mis	II June "
Jepson Edward Greaves & Anne, d. of John Par-	I Sept. ,,
ker, Ald'man George Sherwin & Mary Wright	19 ,, ,, 20 Oct. ,,
Henry Hellerd of Kingston upon Hull & Elizabeth, d. of William Lealand,	
gent., this p Mr Henry Featley, Rector of Thorp, Notts. & Martha, d. of Mr John Rowlandson,	4 June 1660
Rector of Botsworth, co. Leicester Mr John Smalley, p. St. Mary & Mary	3 July "
Bell, this p John Borrow, this p. & Margarett Leeson,	5 ,, ,,
w., p. St. Mary Thomas Fauster of West Bridgeforth &	IO ,, ,,
Sarah Courtman, w., this p Thomas Butterworth of Farnesfeild, Notts.	17 " "
& Elizabeth d. of Antho: Woolley, gent. Stephen Robinson & Anstes Bramill, both	2 Oct. "
of this p., lic William Varden & Mary Bagguley, both	15 Nov. "
of this p Robert Catley & Elizabeth Patchett, w	20 ,, ,, 6 Dec
John Mirrian, p. St. Mary & Mary Chaun-	<i>"</i>
trey, this p William James & Anne Everingham, both	13 ,, ,,
of Watnall Chaworth, Notts., lic Richard Marshall & Dorothy Smith	26 ,, ,, 19 Feb. ,,
Hugh Maultby, of Hoveringham, Notts. & Mary Gibson, of Cossall, Notts., lic.	25 ,, ,,

Robert Varney, p. St. Mary & Mis Mar-	
garet Hurt, this p Thomas Burch, this p. & Margar. Draper,	26 Feb. 1660
p. St. Mary, lic Thomas Killingley & Margarett Wood,	23 Mar. ,,
both this p	20 April 1661
John Loggin, this p. & Mary Moreley, p. St. Mary	11 May "
John Tym, of Rotheram, co. York &	
Katherine Rawson, this p Thomas Bunny, this p. & Anne Radforth,	6 June "
w., this p John Leper, of Stanton, co. Derby &	29 ,, ,,
John Leper, of Stanton, co. Derby & Elizabeth Walker, this p	ı July "
Thomas Pepper & Anne Saunders	16 ,, ,,
Robert Allicock & Anne Bland	6 Aug. ,,
Samuell Farneworth & Mary, d. of Tho.	
Greene, gent Randolph Poynton, p. St. Mary & Bar-	8 ,, ,,
barah Barnes, w., this p	22 ,, ,,
William Robinson of Horsley, co. Derby	
& Jane, d. of John Bonsall, p. St. Mary, lic	20
Mary, hc Walter Hornebuckle of Snenton & Dorothy	29 ,, ,,
Fryth, this p	3 Oct. "
Thomas Pomfret & Mary, d. of William	3 0 000 ,,
Dance, lic	20 May 1662
George Wright & Elizabeth Reynor	8 July ,,
William Hallam & Mary Wright	12 ,, ,,
Christopher Clarke, p. St. Mary & Susanna	
Dawson, this p	16 Oct. "
Thomas Flinders and Mary Bradley, both	
of Sibthorp, in the County of Nott-	
ingham were Marryed by Willm: Fox	
rector of Strelley the 18th: of Octob:	τ.8
1662 by virtue of a licence Francis Boote & Mary Chambers, both of	18 ,, ,,
Barton, Notts., lic	2 Nov. "
Darton, Motts, wor	

St. Nicholas 4 Nov. 1662 Richard Johnson of this towne & Sarah Shaw of Toton, p. Attenborrough, lic. Thomas Leeson & Anne Harrington, both of Edwalton, Notts 29 Dec. ,, John Soare of Melborn, co. Derby & Jane Brand of Gedlin, Notts I Jan. ,, Francis Harlow & Anne Husse I3 ,, ,, James Smith & Sarah Collier ,, ,, ,, John Brown, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincolne, gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same 13 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd & Dorothy Walker of Woodborrough 14 ,, ,,
Thomas Leeson & Anne Harrington, both of Edwalton, Notts 29 Dec. ,, John Soare of Melborn, co. Derby & Jane Brand of Gedlin, Notts I Jan. ,, Francis Harlow & Anne Husse I3 ,, ,, James Smith & Sarah Collier ,, ,, ,, John Brown, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincolne, gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same 13 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
of Edwalton, Notts 29 Dec. ,, John Soare of Melborn, co. Derby & Jane Brand of Gedlin, Notts I Jan. ,, Francis Harlow & Anne Husse I3 ,, ,, James Smith & Sarah Collier ,, ,, ,, John Brown, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincolne, gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same I3 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor I4 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
John Soare of Melborn, co. Derby & Jane Brand of Gedlin, Notts I Jan. ,, Francis Harlow & Anne Husse I3 ,, ,, James Smith & Sarah Collier ,, ,, ,, John Brown, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincolne, gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same I3 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor I4 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Brand of Gedlin, Notts I Jan. ,, Francis Harlow & Anne Husse I3 ,, ,, James Smith & Sarah Collier ,, ,, ,, John Brown, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincolne, gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same I3 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor I4 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Francis Harlow & Anne Husse James Smith & Sarah Collier , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
James Smith & Sarah Collier ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, John Brown, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincolne, gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same 13 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor 14 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
John Brown, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincolne, gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same 13 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor 14 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
gent. & Elizabeth Northan of the same 13 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor 14 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
same 13 Feb. ,, Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor 14 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 28 ,, ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Fra. Mathews & Elizabeth Hollyoake 2 Mar. ,, William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor 14 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 28 ,, ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
William Astlin & Anne Johnson 22 April 1663 Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor 14 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Samuell Pye & Elizabeth Clarke 27 ,, ,, Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor 14 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Tho: Shaw & Mary Old 28 ,, ,, Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor 14 May ,, John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Beniamin Towers gent. & Anne Seymor John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
John Maddock & Mary Wells both of Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Mansfeild, Notts 18 ,, ,, Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Edward Ashwell of Gosberton, co. Lincolne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
colne & Elizabeth Smith, this p 28 ,, ,, John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
John Hoe & Frances Wright 9 June ,, William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
William Alcock of Hucknall Torkerd &
Dolothy walker of woodporrough 14
John Bowre of Sutton in Ashfeild & Anne
Anthony Downer & Ellner Bernary
Robert Henson & Anne Meares 18 July ,, Richard Hoyes, Clerk & Alice Cresswell
John Arnold of Thurgarton, Notts. & Anne
OI 1 CD 1
John Dale & Elizabeth Hudson, both p.
0. 371 1 1
St. Nicholas 13 Sept. ,, William Peatfeild & Dorothy Elam, both
of Clipston, Notts
of Clipston, Notts 21 ,, ,, John Bywater & Elizabeth Brearley, both

of Sutton Bunnington, Notts	24 Oct.	1663
John Overberry, p. St. Mary & Alice	•	Ŭ
Beecroft of the Castle	31 "	,,
John Tompson, p. St. Nicholas & Jane		
Dale of the Brewhouse	,, ,,	,,
Richard Sutton, p. St. Mary & Dorothy		
	3 Nov.	,,
John Labbidg & Elizabeth Simpson both		
of Hawksworth, Notts	II "	,,
Hen. Eldershaw of Keyworth & Alice		
Fisher of Plumtre, Notts	16 ,,	,,
Richard Roebuck & Ellen Hallam, both		
of Watnall Chaworth	21 ,,	,,
William Rempe of Gunthorp, p. Loudham		
& Jane Clarke of Woodborrough both	0	
in this County	28 "	"
Robert Scothorne of Oxton, Notts. & Alice	D	
Alvey of Epperston, Notts William Wright of Mansfield, Notts. &	15 Dec.	"
	6 Ton	
Elizabeth Cooke of Warsopp, Notts. William Peacock, co. Huntingdon, Mercer	6 Jan.	"
& Isabell Sheldon of the brewhouse		
nere Nottingham	7	
William Carlill of Clipston, Notts. & Rose	7 "	"
Birchinall of Mansfield, Notts	ıı "	
Mark Gelstrop & Elizabeth Deverill, both	,,	22
this p	14 ,,	,,
John Dodsley & Mary Gunthorp, both	77 //	"
this p	2 Feb.	,,,
William Whittacres of Selston & Elizabeth		
Greene of Kirkby in Ashfeild	6 ,,	,,
Edward Cowper of Willoughby, Notts. &		
Anne Fox of Nottingham	,, ,,	,,
Richard Browne of Chillwell & Katherine		
Stevenson of Attenborough	20 ,,	,,

VOLUME II.

William Barret & Mary Taylor	17	April	1664
Mark Beardsley & Elizabeth Woodward	24	,,	,,
Hen: Sherbrooke & Mary Dalliwater	5	May	,,
Robert Howet Jun: & Mary Levers	7	,,	.99
William Booth & Elizabeth Street	14	,,	,,
Hen: Southerne & Anne Banks	2.5	,,	,,
John Pierson & Elizabeth Johnson both			
of Kirkby in Ashfeild	,,	,,,	22
George Widdowson of Lowdham & Anne			
Bernard of Gunnolston	22	"	99
Edmund Worsop of Radforth & Anne			
Rear, p. St. Nicholas	7	June	,,
William Metcaffe & Anne Marshall	"	,,	,,
Robert Richardson & Mary Twells	12	"	,,
John Pierson & Martha Dams	19	,,	2,2
Edward Minto of Ausworth & Susanna			
Silcock	25	,,	,,
William Hawson & Isabell Jessopp	1	July	,,
John Brettle & Alice Morton, both of			
Carlton	2	,,	22
Mathew Greene & Mary Thornhill both of			
North Clifton	12	,,	22
Robert Fish & Lidia Mercer	19	,,	,,
John Grundy & Joane Mills	30	22	,,
Roger Ward & Anne Calladine, both of			
Radford	6	Aug.	,,
Richard Hodgkin of Skegby & Elizabeth			
Jacson	IO	Sept	٠,,
Joseph Wilkinson & Cicely Alseabrooke	II	,,	"
Thomas Oakland & Anne Tinker	13	,,	,,
Richard Pinder & Mary Watkins	21	,,	,,
John Ragge & Susanna Hill	,,	,,	,,
John Challand & Anne Kerchivall	,,	,,,	,,
William Browne & Dinah Marriott	22	,,	,,
Charles Flint & Phillis Spitlehouse	II	Oct.	,,
Henery Cock & Anne Gelstrop	12	,,	,,

Robert Crampton & Katherine Riccards	18 Oct. 1664
Ornan Ellis & Mary Knowles	22 ,, ,,
George Stokes & Mary Hall	13 Nov. "
Thomas Flower & Mary Clarke	27 ,, ,,
Richard Corden & Anne Neild	3 Dec. "
Henery Ward & Dorothy Spencer	,, ,, ,,
William White & Anne Iskill	7 Jan. "
Timothy Brandrith & Anne Sharp	13 ,, ,,
Thomas Wortley gent. & Anne Nix, wid-	0 ,, ,,
dow	,, ,, ,,
William Taborer & Bridget Vrin	22 ,, ,,
William Vandibrand & Frances Greene	28 ,, ,,
Joseph Taylor & Margaret Parr	ı Feb. "
George Whalehead & Ruth Bromehead	4 ,, ,,
Xtopher Lambt & Margarett Campion of	•
Cotgrave	25 Mar. 1665
John Smith & Anne Bagguley	8 April ,,
Francis Buck & Anne Leaper both of	
Wollarton	22 ,, ,,
Richard Allwood & Elizabeth Pepper, both	
of Owthorp	24 ,, ,,
of Owthorp Phillip Moody of East Retford & Barbarah	
Wright, this p	25 ,, ,,
Samuell Vaus of Cotgrave & Margarett	
Flinders	27 ,, ,,
Henery Tompson & Frances Dams	29 ,, ,,
Thomas Walker & Cassandra Cooper,	
both of Epperston	II May "
Georg Tailby of Cotham & Anne Greene	
of Sutton p. Granby	20 ,, ,,
Georg Nodin & Elizabeth Fettiplace, p.	
St. Nicholas	'22 ,, ,,
Francis Cooke & Margaret Walker, both	
of Warsop	4 July "
Richard Innocent & Mary Allen	ı Aug. "
Thomas Cooke & Alice Cowlishaw	7 ,, ,,
John Hardy & Elizabeth Porter	10 ,, ,,
Richard Hornbuckle & Rebecca Clay	22 ,, ,,

Rowland Widdowson & Margaret Wood-	
house	30 Aug. 1665
John Norwood & Elizabeth Hare (St Nich.)	21 Sept. ,,
William Elston & Elizabeth Taylor	30 ,, ,,
William Kitchin & Anne Scattergood	
(S ^t Nich.)	3 Oct. "
James Hoe & Elizabeth Oakeland (St	
Nich.)	7 ,, ,,
Robert Williamat & Mary Nicholsett (St	
Nich.)	15 ,, ,,
Samuell Winter & Jane Carryer (St Nich.)	29 ,, ,,
Nathaneell Saunders & Anne Peake	9 Nov. "
George Higgins & Elizabeth Willey	II ,, ,,
Georg Mugge & Elizabeth Bridges, both	
of Stapleford	17 ,, ,,
John Flower & Elizabeth Stevenson	28 ,, ,,
Richard Birch & Jane Topley, both p. St.	
Nicholas	30 ,, ,,
John Ball & Mary Ball	2 Dec. "
Robert Sherbrooke & Alice Elam	5 ,, ,,
Henery Mantle & Mary Heaps	9 ',, ' ,,
Richard Brogrove & Joane Wilson	8 Jan. "
Thomas Browne & Mary Bilby	14 ,, ,,
John Bagott & Elizabeth Catle	15 ,, ,,
Richard Parnham & Anne Osborne	18 ,, ,,
William Willey & Mary Harrop, both of	
Elstone	4 April 1666
John Knapton of Pontefract & Judith	
Bateson, this p	21 ,, ,,
John Taylor & Anne Dalliwater (St Nich.)	22 ,, ,,
Richard Baker & Elizabeth Marson (St	
Nich.)	23 ,, ,,
Georg Wilkinson & Anne Wilkinson (St	
Nich.)	"
Richard Youle & Isabell Petty	25 ,, ,,
Richard Browne & Grace Pym	ı May "
William Broadhead & Elizabeth Worsopp	8 ,, ,,
Thomas Ogle & Mary Pyght (St Nich.)	12 ,, ,,

Thomas Hinton & Anne Hardy (St Nic	ch.)	20 May 1666
Francis Feildinge & Mary Singleton	• • •	,, ,, ,,
T I WENTER I	(S ^t	
Nich.)	•••	12 June "
Robert Bartram & Mary Bacon	• • •	17 ,, ,,
Joseph Waring & Anne Reade	• • •	I July "
Thomas White & Margaret Branson		7 ,, ,,
William Brand & Sarah Richmond	• • •	15 ,, ,,
Edward Burnby & Jane Lamb	• • •	17 ,, ,,
John Stevenson & Jane Tomson (St Nic	ch.)	7 Aug. "
Thomas Thorpe & Frances Kirk		25 ,, ,,
John Parker & Mary Stevens	• • •	12 Sept. "
Tho: Partridge & Rebeccah Ellisson	•••	27 ,, ,,
Georg Breedon & Margery Mettam	• • •	I Nov. "
Thomas Hawks & Elizabeth Levers		2 ,, ,,
Robert Sumner & Jane Barker	• • •	13 ,, ,,
Robert Hudson & Anne Debell		18 ,, ,,
William Blagge & Judith Vicars	• • •	20 ,, ,,
John Redding & Margery Scott		22 ,, ,,
William Measom & Anne Boltby	• • •	25 ,, ,,
Geo: Peverill & Anne Shipley	•••	,, ,, ,,
Henery Aram & Dorothy Westbrooke	• • •	27 ,, ,,
Timothy Maffeild & Mary Birch	• • •	1 Dec. "
Richard Dale & Anne Steers	• • •	16 ,, ,,
Thomas Simpson & Jane Man	•••	2 Jan. "
Robert Wright & Jane Smith	•••	12 ,, ,,
Joseph Morris & Martha Wilson	•••	15 ,, ,,
John Smith & Dorothy Turner	•••	17 ,, ,,
Gyles Denty & Mary Watts	• • •	2 Feb. ,,
Laurence Craven & Anne Brownloe	• • •	,, ,, ,,
William Wright & Fortune Leeson	•••	4 ,, ,,
Georg Henson & Sarah Askue	• • •	9 " "
William Wood & Susanna Metforth	•••	19 ,, ,,
Richard Knott & Alice Herrot	•••	,, ,, ,,
John White & Joane Woolley	•••	,, ,, ,,
Robert Wilcockson & Grace Phypound		,, ,, ,,
John Burrowes & Elizabeth Weane	• • •	21 ,, ,,
Thomas Ragsdale & Anne Moore	•••	16 April 1667

John Noble & Mary Wells	21 April 1667
John Dodsley & Mary Pepper	,, ,, ,,
William Blackston & Anne Earson (St	**
Nich.)	25 ,, ,,
John Sugar & Elizabeth Bough	7 May "
Georg Fells & Mary Huskinson	II ", "
John Glossop & Mary Wright	99 ° 99 99
John Feilding & Elizabeth Randall	25 ,, ,,
Thomas Raynor & Margarett Hebb	26 ,, ,,
William Doubleday & Elizabeth Pepper	16 July "
William Pyght & Mary Taylor (St Nich.)	4 Aug. "
John Lawton & Jane Massey (of ye brew-	
house)	8 ,, ,,
John Sadler & Elizabeth Greaves	17 ,, ,,
Richard Burrows & Elizabeth Gibbons	25 ,, ,,
John Arnall & Anne Alvey	7 Sept. ,,
John Fawsitt & Elizabeth Pye	22 ,, ,,
Richard Godfrey & Dorothy Sands	6 Oct. ,,
James Mosse & Katherine Rymar John Ball & Anne Woolley	20 ,, ,, I Nov
T 1 D	το ,,
C1 T % M D-1-1	12 ,, ,,
Richard Howet & Anne Flower	30 ,, ,,
William Harrison & Elizabeth Wilkinson	
Henery Haslam & Sarah Briggs	7.4
Francis Lee & Jane Serieant	14 ,, ,,
John Wagge & Mary Greene	30 Mar. 1668
Thomas Taylor & Martha Hilton	2 April ,,
John Hollingworth gent & Jane Sillamant	14 ,, ,,
Thomas Mableston & Rebeccah Norwood	21 ,, ,,
Samuell Barker & Susāna Tomlinson	25 ,, ,,
Henery Spakeman & Elizabeth Clark, vid:	26 ,, ,,
John Briggs & Elizabeth Sumner	23 May "
William Rawlinson & Dorothy Foothead	30 ,, ,,
John Dore & Mary Duffill	16 June "
Peter Blyth & Sarah Batty	7 July "
Thomas Pillins & Susanna Bendbow	26 ,, ,,
Richard Watkinson & Elizabeth Goodall	29 ,, ,,

Edward Hartshorne & Sarah Phipps .	• •	II	Aug.	1668
James Hare & Mary Johnson (St Nich.).			Sept.	
Thomas Barnard & Anne Bagguley .		,,	"	"
William Marshall & Frances Johnson (S	t	"	,,	"
Nich.)		,,		
William Hazard & Mary Leadbeater (S	t	"	"	9,9
Nich.)		тт	Oct.	,,
Thomas Nicholson & Elizabeth Fawssi	itt		Nov.	"
John Dutton & Alice Knight (St Nich.) .		15	,,	"
T TTT 100 100	••	22	99	"
DI ITT'II' O AI' 'I'D			Feb.	"
William White gent & Anne Plant (S		т		"
Nich)		20	12	,,
William Tollott, Sen. & Abigail Saunder			Mar.	,,
William Richardson & Ellenor Walker .		20	,,	,,
Everat Willis & Elizabeth Stevenson (S			,,	"
AT* 1 A	••	20	April	1669
Thomas Selby & Anne Pilkinton .	• •		"	"
II III (C DI I I I D)	• •		May	,,
Thomas Godfrey & Dorothy Tompson .		15	,,	,,
Georg: Kinsey & Elizabeth Martin .	• •	22	,,	"
James Ball & Anne Morehouse	••	5	June	,,
William Malham & Mary Pepper .	• •	6	,,	,,
Edward Boltby & Anne Higden (St Nich	.)	13	,,	,,
John Whittaker & Xtian Hoe	• •	17	,,	,,
John Lawton & Susanna Gilborne (St Nicl	h.)	5	July	29
John Elston & Anne Salmon	••	IO	22	,,
Francis Shepherd & Mary Deverill	• •	17	,,	,,
William Whitehead & Mary Lee .	••	18	Sept.	,,
John Dunne & Mary Bowne	-0 0	21	,,	,,
3	• •	,,	,,	,,
William Capendale & Alice Rendall	• •	26	,,	,,
Hugh Smith & Mary Grundy	••	5	Oct.	,,
J	• •	9	,,	,,
John Shore & Katherine Alsop	••	4	Nov.	,,
Henery Sherwin, gent. & Jane Whalley.	••	22	,,	,,
Richard Burrows & Alice Hudson	••	25	"	,,
Marchant Simpson & Ruth Turner	• •	27	Dec.	,,

The Care & Elizabeth Wenthing	ton	24 Jan. 1669
Thomas Cater & Elizabeth Worthing		TO 1
Georg Blagg & Margaret Bealy	• • •	0.34
Stephen Pickard & Anne Thornton	•••	***
William Barton & Mary Hallam	•••	4 April 1670
Peter Smith & Margaret Ludlam	***	10 ,, ,,
Richard Monke & Anne Hooper	***	18 ,, ,,
John Hall & Margarett Hallam	***	19 ,, ,,
Richard Righley & Mary Vandibrand	•••	23 ,, ,,
William Crowder & Esther Howett	• • •	5 May ,,
Francis Ludlam & Mary Smith	• • •	19 June "
John Dickson & Rebecca Radforth	• • •	23 ,, ,,
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Weston	•••	3 July ,,
Joseph Howet & Elizabeth Bird		20 ,, ,,
John Hall & Elizabeth Talbot	•••	31 ", ",
William Watson & Kath: Farington	• • •	25 Aug. "
Isaac Haworth & Mary Hawson	•••	12 Sept. ,,
William Leeson & Anne Musson		17 ,, ,,
John Coulton & Isabell Gosse	***	9 Oct. ,,
John Measures & Kath: Towle	•••	16 ,, ,,
John Glossop & Eliza: Kellham		23 ,, ,,
John Wood & Mary Green		27 ,, ,,
John Haffron & Eliza: Harrison		27 27 27
John Roos & Jane Woolfit		,, ,, ,,
William Flinders & Susāna Rawson		20 Nov. "
John Dodsley & Mary Granger		15 Jan. "
Rich: Feilding & Epham Randa		4 Feb. ,,
James Fleming & Abigail Huthwait		18 ,, ,,
Mr Edw: White & Mrs Eliza: Riley	• • •	a Mar
William Wild & Mary Slater	•••	14 May 1671
John Cam & Isabell Fetiplace		TR Tuno
Tho: Howet & Margaret Glover	•••	
John Norwood & Catherine Fishooke	•••	" " "
Michael Lee & Elizab: Hardy		-6
Richard Hall & Ellenour Crichley		
Richard Arnold & Mary Blood	* * *	13 Aug. ,,
Thomas Hanson & Catherine Shrigley	***	30 ,, ,,
William Brūmit & Mary Cooler	• • •	2 Sept. ,,
William Brümit & Mary Cooke	• • •	17 Oct. "
George Ward & Eliza: James		24

John Jay & Dorothie Bee	•••	16 Nov.	1671
Lancelot Roberts & Mary Shaw	• • •	6 Dec.	,,
Henry Vincent & Sarah Barkston	•••	4 Feb.	,,
Jaspar Deane & Mary Bosworth		6 ,,	"
William Chadwick & Eliza: Shaw	•••	10 ,,	,,
Henry James & Elizab: Bingham	• • •	15 ,,	,,
	za:		
Parker		14 Mar.	,,
[From this date until the end of the	year	1698 the e	ntries
are badly written.]			
Thomas Wesson & Katherine Shakespe	eare	15 April	1672
Samuell Greene & Ann Plummer	•••	16 ,,	"
George Huit & Jane Hooton		2I ",	,,
John Cooke & Pirepoint Whitworth	•••	28 ,,	,,
William Adams & Elizabeth Cooper	•••	5 May	,,
John Sarisenson & Mary Stafford		" "	"
Thomas Seawell & Elizabeth English		7 ,,	,,
Anthony Farnworth & Ann Flint	•••	25 June	,,
John Adleton & Mary Nicholson	•••	14 July	22
Gervase Hallam & Mary Gilman	•••	4 Aug.	99
William Marshall & Ann Hopwood	•••	6 ,,	"
George Greene & Susannah Wilson		ΙΟ ,,	,,
Abraham Wylde & Ann Marshall	• • •	II "	,,
John Standley & Mary Blanckley	•••	I Sept.	
William Stevenson & Mary Ireland	•••	II Nov.	,,
Thomas Atherne & Anna Chambers	•••	12 ,,	"
Joseph Kirke & Jane Levers		15 Dec.	"
John Greene & Jane Millington	•••	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Worthington & Ann Stockdale	e	6 April	1673
John Heigham & Elizabeth Dutton		10 ,,	"
William Rollins & Katherine James	•••	22 ,,	,,
John Baldericke & Abigaile Hudson	•••	3 May	,,
Thomas Hydefeild & Grace Norbun	•••	20 ,,	,,
Robert Bagguley of West bridgeford	&		
Mary Henson, this p	• • •	3 June	,,
John Machin of Gotham & Jane Mabour	ne,		
p. St. Nicholas	***	3 Aug.	,;
Thomas Goodwin & Ellin Whitefoote,			
Notim.—III.	•		н
TAOLINA TIL			

St. Nicholas		31 Aug. 1673
Isack Sharpe & Ellin Bishoppe		2 Sept. ,,
James Robbinson & Ann Gardis		28 ,, ,,
George Pilkinton & Mary Cooper		16 Oct. "
John Simpson & Grace Litlefaire	•••	2 Nov. ,,
John Trowell & Margret Carr	•••	30 ,, ,,
Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Peight	•••	9 Dec. "
John Kinsey & Esther Barkson	•••	22
Samuell Shepperdson of Cotgrave	&	23 ,, ,,
Isabell Shipman, this p		2.4
	***	24 ,, ,,
John Saxton & Elizabeth Machin	•••	14 Jan. "
Henery Marshall of Kirkby & Sarr		TD-1
Ronalds of Teversall	p. + +.	7 Feb. "
Richard Greasley & Ann Adams	***	9 ,, ,,
Robert Brough of South Wingfeild & E	llin	
Henfrey of Baseforde	416 B.	22 59 59
John Scattergood & Ruth Eyre	• • •	26 ,, ,,
Evington Birch & Mary Ellison	•••	ı Mar. "
Andrew Aldgate of West Bridgeforde	&	
Rosemund Aldvidge, p. St. Mary	•••	1 April 1674
Samuell Coulston & Anne Hurrebey		28 ,, ,,
James Clayton of Wansley, co. Ye	ork	,, ,,
James Clayton of Wansley, co. You (Clarke) & Mris Katherine James		<i>,,</i> ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes	of	
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston	of	25 22 29
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis	of	5 May ,,
(Clarke) & M ^{ris} Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith	of	5 May ,,
(Clarke) & M ^{ris} Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds	of	5 May ,,
(Clarke) & M ^{ris} Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, ,,
(Clarke) & M ^{ris} Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p	of	5 May ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, ,, 21 ,, ,,
(Clarke) & M ^{ris} Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W Bridgeforde	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, ,, 21 ,, ,, 23 May ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W Bridgeforde Henery Cocks & Elizabeth Harlow	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, ,, 21 ,, ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W Bridgeforde Henery Cocks & Elizabeth Harlow John Coe, this p. & Ann Grocock	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, ,, 21 ,, ,, 23 May ,, 30 ,, ,, 18 July ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W Bridgeforde Henery Cocks & Elizabeth Harlow John Coe, this p. & Ann Grocock Lowdam	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, ,, 21 ,, ,, 23 May ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W Bridgeforde Henery Cocks & Elizabeth Harlow John Coe, this p. & Ann Grocock Lowdam John Wood of Radforde & Elizabeth	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, ,, 21 ,, ,, 23 May ,, 30 ,, ,, 18 July ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W Bridgeforde Henery Cocks & Elizabeth Harlow John Coe, this p. & Ann Grocock Lowdam John Wood of Radforde & Elizab Webster of Duffeild, co. Derby	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, ,, 21 ,, ,, 23 May ,, 30 ,, ,, 18 July ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W Bridgeforde Henery Cocks & Elizabeth Harlow John Coe, this p. & Ann Grocock Lowdam John Wood of Radforde & Elizab Webster of Duffeild, co. Derby John White of Newarke uppon ye Tre	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, 21 ,, 23 May ,, 30 ,, 18 July ,, 27 Sept. ,,
(Clarke) & Mris Katherine Janes Eperston John Franckland & Mary Howis George Beeston & Mary Smith Robbert Carrington & Ann Robberds William Dusebery of West bridgeford Katherine Ireland, this p John Warriner & Anne Dusebery of W Bridgeforde Henery Cocks & Elizabeth Harlow John Coe, this p. & Ann Grocock Lowdam John Wood of Radforde & Elizab Webster of Duffeild, co. Derby	of	5 May ,, 19 ,, 21 ,, 23 May ,, 30 ,, 18 July ,, 27 Sept. ,,

William Greene of Laxton & Anne Dods-	
ley, this p	12 Jan. 1674
John Astee & Issabell Asson	21 ,, ,,
John Waldrum of Langer, Gent. & Mris	., .,
Mary Innocent	,, ,, ,,
John Severns of Sutton in Ashfeild &	
Katherine Towndroe of Paplewicke	13 Feb. "
Francis Bocke of Woollerton & Alice	
Rogers, this p	16 ,, ,,
Frauncis Eldershaw, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Flower, this p	2 [? Mar.] ,,
John Cockin, p. St. Mary & Sarrah Grant,	. 4 . 15 . 6
p. St. Peter Samuell Wright, p. St. Mary & Susannah	15 April 1675
Samuell Wright, p. St. Mary & Susannah	. 3.6.
Gregorye this p John Rindgley of Lenton & Rebeckah	4 May "
Nichols, this p	á Tuna
Thomas Wesson & Mary Marshall	3 June "
Nathaniell Willett of Duffield, co. Derby	29 Aug. "
(Gent) & Sarrah Stoakes, p. St. Mary	17 Sept. "
William Cooper & Elizabeth Rudding	17 Sept. ,, 5 Oct. ,,
Samuell Grocock of Barkeston, co. Leices-	J Oct. ,,
ter & Elizabeth Rossill, this p	9 ,, ,,
James Pearson & Mris Issabell Langton	17 ,, ,,
Samuell Sleigh & Issabell Rhoades, both	, ,, ,,
p. St. Nicholas	,, ,, ,,
Thomas Henson & Martha Chambers,	
both p. St. Nicholas	25 Nov. "
Walter Garrington & Mris Hester Bennett,	
both of Edwinstow	6 Jan. "
both of Edwinstow Charles Hincher & Mary Barker, both of	6 Jan. "
Charles Hincher & Mary Barker, both of Arnold	6 Jan. " 8 ", "
Charles Hincher & Mary Barker, both of Arnold Nicholas Burnham & Sarrah Carrington	Q
Charles Hincher & Mary Barker, both of Arnold Nicholas Burnham & Sarrah Carrington of Lamley	Q
Charles Hincher & Mary Barker, both of Arnold Nicholas Burnham & Sarrah Carrington of Lamley Thomas Dickinson & Anne Jackson	8 " " 9 " " 14 " "
Charles Hincher & Mary Barker, both of Arnold Nicholas Burnham & Sarrah Carrington of Lamley Thomas Dickinson & Anne Jackson Robert Dawson & Mary Barnes	8 ,, ,,
Charles Hincher & Mary Barker, both of Arnold Nicholas Burnham & Sarrah Carrington of Lamley Thomas Dickinson & Anne Jackson	8 ,, ,, 9 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,,

John Godfrey, this p. & Mary Surgue of	T	
Eperston	30 Jan.	
William Rooe & Mary Baggott	2 Apri	1 1070
George Brookehead of Lowdham & Dorcas		
Hill, this p	4 ,,	,,,
Thomas Wells & Anne Mellors	6 ,,	,,
John Robbinson & Ellin White of over-	0	
broughton	8 ,,	22
Richard Dodsley & Abigaile Willowes	27 ,,	,,,
Tymothy Richards of Watnall & Elizabeth		
Nuttall of Guilt Lane, p. Greasley	29 ,,	9.9
John Phillipps & Anne Peverill	", ",	,,
Humphrey Seiles & Mary Coldwell	21 May	22
Richard Saniacor & Elizabeth Needham	28 ,,	,,
Tho: Henson & Jane Cope [or Coxe]	7 June	,,
John Fawcitt & Mary Wesson	10 ,,	99
Edward Hammons & Margrett Birchinalls,		
both of Papleweeke	17 ,,	"
Edward Rawson & Elizabeth Thrumpton	20 ,,	,,
Joseph Watson of Mansfeild & Rachell		
Sparrow of Kirkby, p. Sutton in		
Ashfeild	4 July	, ,,
Abraham Senior of Mansfeild & Mary		
Jackson of Bolsover, co. Derby	ıı "	99
Joseph Smalley of Gedling & Mary Taylor		
of Stoake-bardolph, p. Gedling	15 ,,	99
William English & Mary Topley	6 Aug	. ,,
Henery Trivett & Mary Hazzerd	17 ,,	. 99
Thomas Hardy of Ratliffe uppon Trent &		
Elizabeth Buxton of Packington, co.		
Leicester	2 Sept	. ,,
William White & Mary Wright of		
Willowbey	27 ,,	,,
Thomas Roebey of Castle Dunington, co.		
Leicester & Ann Abbott, p. St. Nicholas	8 Oct	. ,,
John Leeson & Alice Awsuppe	18 "	,,
William Foster & Anne Greene	15 Nov	
Thomas Grimsditch of Grimsditch, co.		

Chester, Gent. & Mris Sarrah Nixe	ww Marr	-6-6
Robert King of Collick & Margrett Redferne	15 Nov.:	
Mathew Ketleby of Cropwell bishoppe &	26 ,,	"
Mary Bradley of Bingham	27 ,,	
Samuell Wright & Emmatt Merian	2 Dec.	"
William Lambe of Arnold & Dorrothy	2 2001	"
Prime of Darley, co. Derby	3 "	,,
John Woolmore & Ann Flinders	22 ,,	"
Mr Oliver Brunsill & Mris Mary Bale, d. of	,,	,,
Sr John Bale (deceased)	6 Jan.	,,
John Johnson of Bingham & Anne Rob-	3	••
binson of Clifton, Notts	27 ,,	,,
John Bradfeild & Elizabeth Higdon	4 Feb.	,,
George Whittecar & Hannah Pettye	10 ,,	,,
Samuell Woolley of Codner, co. Derby		
& Abigaile Pineger of Kirkby in Ash-		
feild, Notts	15 ,,	,,
Godfrey Steevenson & Ann Burnham, both		
of Lamley	3 Mar.	,,
William Burrowes & Esther Farrington	22 April	677
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin		1677
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore	22 April 1 26 ,,	.,
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary	26 ,,	•
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave	26 ,, 28 ,,	•
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May	,,
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May	,,
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,,	,,
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,,	;; ;; ;;
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,, ,, 14 ,,	;; ;; ;; ;; ;;
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,,	"
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson John Kirke of Kimberley & Hannah	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,, ,, 14 ,, 12 June	;; ;; ;; ;; ;;
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson John Kirke of Kimberley & Hannah Kitching, p. St. Nicholas	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,, 14 ,, 12 June 17 ,,	;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;;
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson John Kirke of Kimberley & Hannah Kitching, p. St. Nicholas Wright Foster & Ann Ward of Eperston	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,, ,, 14 ,, 12 June	;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;;
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson John Kirke of Kimberley & Hannah Kitching, p. St. Nicholas Wright Foster & Ann Ward of Eperston William Marshall of Bradmore & Ellin	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,, 14 ,, 12 June 17 ,, 21 ,,	;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;; ;;
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson John Kirke of Kimberley & Hannah Kitching, p. St. Nicholas Wright Foster & Ann Ward of Eperston William Marshall of Bradmore & Ellin Eldershaw of Keyworth	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,, 14 ,, 12 June 17 ,, 21 ,, 5 Aug.	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 23 2
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson John Kirke of Kimberley & Hannah Kitching, p. St. Nicholas Wright Foster & Ann Ward of Eperston William Marshall of Bradmore & Ellin Eldershaw of Keyworth Henery Barker & Elizabeth Ward	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,, 14 ,, 12 June 17 ,, 21 ,, 5 Aug. ,, ,,	27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 2
William Phillipps of Wilforde & Ellin Vincent of Bradmore John Jordan of Broughton Sulley & Mary Clarke of Codgrave William Fillingham & Anne Dallewatter John Bookett & Susannah Nicholson Samuell Bennett & Margret Elnor John Awdes & Mary Dore Thomas Guy & Issabell Sherwin Richard Wilson & Katherine Steevenson John Kirke of Kimberley & Hannah Kitching, p. St. Nicholas Wright Foster & Ann Ward of Eperston William Marshall of Bradmore & Ellin Eldershaw of Keyworth	26 ,, 28 ,, 1 May 4 ,, 8 ,, 14 ,, 12 June 17 ,, 21 ,, 5 Aug.	22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 23 2

of Selston	1 Sept. 1677
Henery Smith & Marye Gilbert	25 ,, ,,
John Burrowes & Dorrothy Bagguley	8 Nov. ,,
George Stoakes & Ann Sills	II ,, ,,
Robert Calverley & Elizabeth Bosworth	,, ,, ,,
Joseph Case of Flintom & Elizabeth Oliver	
of East Bridgeforde	12 ,, ,,
William Hoult & Mary Henson	9 Dec. "
Henery Dunn & Ann Fawcitt	21 ,, ,,
Symon Radgate of Nuthall & Elizabeth	
Holmes, this p	6 Jan. "
William Smith of Bunney & Elizabeth	
Costing	13 ", ",
John Meassom & Elizabeth Banks	,, ,, ,,
Joseph Hall & Jane Newcombe	17 ,, ,,
Edward Hallam of Attenborrow & Anne	
Chamberlaine of Beeston	28 ,, ,,
John Houghton & Elizabeth Silvester of	
Rufforth	21 Feb. ,,
William Cheatley of Loughborrow, co.	
Leicester & Mary Webster of Rad-	
ford	26 ,, ,,
Thomas Butcher alias Cripwell & Anne	
Roebuck of Barton	23 Mar. "
Samuell Hall of Plumtree & Hannah	4 7 6 0
Welch, this p	2 April 1678
John Cambe & Anne Bullocke Robert Cordin & Elizabeth Harlow	8 ,, ,,
William Change & Taral all Change	22 22 22
Coorgo Dall and Mars Taulan	9 ,, ,,
Joseph Mouston & Illannah Danton	19 May "
Davis Candles & Mass There	5 June "
Symon Starkey, Gent. & Sarrah Lovett	II ,, ,,
Abraham Moreley & Dorrothy Gouldring	13 ,, ,,
Cooper II-table of March	23 ,, ,,
Edward Mallan & Damed TT	29 ,, ,,
Dobont Attringon & Mouth - Out to	23 July ,,
Goorge Dodd & Elizabeth I and	27 ,, ,,
George Dodd & Elizabeth Leefe	30 ,, ,,

Thomas Dring & Mary Coullton	23 Sept. 1678
George Turpin & Jane Hawson of Clipston	2 Oct. "
John Hoult & Sarrah Else	9 ,, ,,
John Gelstrope & Mary Clark, both of	<i>,</i> , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Selston	9 Nov. ,,
Joseph Steevenson & Elizabeth Greene	10 ,, ,,
James Tatlow & Mary Standley	12 ,, ,,
Henry Hall & Elizabeth Hall	I Dec. ,,
John Moore & Anne Foster of Gunolston	7 ,, ,,
Thomas Keyworth & Mary Woodward of	
	14 ,, ,,
Gedling John Gregory of Shipley, p. Heanor &	
Hannah Swift, of Carlton, p. Gedling	18 ,, ,,
Henery Ammery of Bulsover & Anne	
Garton of Mansfeild	23 ,, ,,
Joseph Marshall of Beeston & Tabbitha	
Phillipps	2 Jan. "
Robert Marston & Elizabeth Dallewater	18 ,, ,,
Francis Kirkby & Anne Greaves	26 ,, ,,
John Hopkinson of East Stoake & Martha	
Pirepoint	17 Feb. "
Robert Clay of Paulterton & Anne Badger	25 ,, ,,
Thomas Daft of Hicklin & Alice Hum-	
berston of Plumtree	29 Mar. 1679
Samuell Chamberlane of East Leake &	
Mary Smith of Goatham	19 April "
Robert Walker of Burton upon ye Trent	
& Elinor Banister this p	22 ,, ,,
Thomas Barker of Gedlin & Mary Shaw	ı May "
John Haddon, Jun & Ruth Harrison	" "
John Goodall & Elizabeth Garner	4 ,, ,,
John Wells & Mary Bestwicke	8 ,, ,,
John Cutler of Staunton Harrold of Bree-	
don, co. Leicester & Prudence Hems-	
ley of Gotham	20 ,, ,,
Robert Beeston & Mary Wilkinson of	_
Calverton	9 June "
Thomas Crossley & Mary Brownlow	б July "

Thomas Searsee & Ellin Goode of Mansfeld	17 July 1679
John Glossope & Margery Breedon	27 ,, ,,
William Nicholson & Mary Mellor	5 Aug. "
Thomas Braunson of Anston & Anne	3
Dodsley of Thorrowton	22 ,, ,,
Mathew Wycombe of Shelford & Mary	
Awwood	7 Sept. ,,
John Hewen & Mary Jackson	20 ,, ,,
John Sulley & Sarrah Marshall	7 Oct. "
Mr Charles Mitchell of Shepshead, co.	
Leicester & Mistris Anne Jackson of	
Burton, Notts	14 ,, ,,
John Sturrland & Sarrah Eare	25 Nov. "
William Crowder & Mary Adleton	29 ,, ,,
Palleman Ireland & Ellinor Couleshaw	II Dec. "
Christopher Wilson of East Stoake &	
Joane Thornton of Carcoulston	9 Jan. "
Edward Agcerigg & Anne Sutberry	12 ,, ,,
John Metcalfe & Bridgett Lawrow	13 " "
Samuell Bestwicke & Elizabeth Allen	14 ,, ,,
Daniel Boreley & Elizabeth Ashmore	,, ,, ,,
William Jackson of Elson, Gent. & Mris	
Hannah Whitehead	15 ,, ,,
Mathew Booker & Mary Pickard	17 ,, ,,
John English & Mary Redley	" " "
William Waynd & Martha Newcombe	12 Feb. "
Laurence Smalley of Streley & Ann Shep-	
perd of Stoake barrdolph p. Gedling	17 ,, ,,
Thomas Cooper of Calverton & Lydia Tow Robert Marston & Mary Fishwick	25 Mar. 1680
Thomas Burrowes & Sarrah Freckingham	20 April "
T 1 (1 A 1 C 3/ T)	" " " "
Mishala Taulan & Camala Cl. 1	I May ,,
Thomas More & Elizabeth Worthington	6 June "
Samuell Burrowes & Mary Nixon of Arnold	9 ,, ,,
Samuell Dayis & Elizabeth Neale	το ,,
T-1 C 0- T1 -11 T2 - 1' 1	19 ,, ,,
Robert White of Radforde & Mary Nor-	25 July ,,
200011 Willie of Radiolde & Maly 1901-	

J1 Ct 37' 1 1	
well, p. St. Nicholas	25 July 1680
William Dennis & Abigaile Lambert	28 ,, ,,
John Page & Rebeckah Clarke	8 Aug. ,,
John Hill of Baseford & Alice Billett, p.	
St. Nicholas	10 ,, ,,
John Fisher of Stapleford & Katherine	
Taylor of Chilwell	5 Sept. ,,
Thomas Richards, p. St. Nicholas & Eliza-	
beth Norwell of Snenton	12 ,, ,,
Thomas Crosse & Anne Lym	21 ,, ,,
Peter Maddock of Manchester, Gent. &	
Mris Elizabeth Clarke p. St. Nicholas	23 ,, ,,
William Strong of Olferson, co. Derby &	
Alice Abbott of Hemington, co.	
Leicester	Io Oct. "
Simeon Glassope & Anne Chandler	24 ,, ,,
William Dea of Lowdham & Elizabeth	
Foster of Cotgrave	13 Nov. "
John Orme & Elizabeth Deane	23 Jan. "
Georg Shepperd & Mary Nodder	30 ,, ,,
Bryan Sharpe & Katherine Fearebrother	10 Feb. "
Joseph Morewood in ye County of Derby,	
Gent. & Mris Ann Thornton, this p.	17 , ,,
George Lawson & Mary Holmes	10 April 1681
Thomas Marsh & Margrett Boulton	II ", ",
John White & Margret White of Whatton,	
Notts	16 " "
Samuell Greene & Issabell Roper	2 June "
William Whitefoote & Sarrah Wilkinson	" "
George Greene & Mary Twigg	26 ,, ,,
John Peake, Gent. & Hannah Eyre	24 July ,,
William Kemp of Woodborrow & Hannah	
Leadbeater of Arnold	6 Aug. ,,
Samuel Halford of Newhouse, co. Leicester,	
Gent. & Elizabeth Needham, this p.	ı Sept. "
William Deabell of Wilforde & Elizabeth	•
Barker this p	15 ,, ,,
Henery Sulley of Arnold & Anne Peck of	., .,
North.—III.	1
A 1 0 A 4 1 A 1 A 1	

Carlton		24	Sept.	1681
Henery Nicholson & Ciceley Wilkinson			Oct.	
Thomas Smith of Worsope & Mary Kirkl				•
this p	•••	24	Nov.	,,
Mr Thomas Smith & Fortune Collin		27	Feb.	,,
Gervase Coulton of Clifton & Phebe Sm.	ith			
of Radford	***	,,	,,	,,
Thomas Salmon & Elizabeth Low	•••	22	Mar.	,,
George Firzby & Sarrah Patchett	•••	23	April	1682
Thomas Pate & Margery Harrison	• • •	,,	,,	,,
Frauncis Hawkins & Elizabeth Jerrum	• • •	24	,,	,,
Roger Hunt & Mabell Shepperd	• • •	25	23	,,
Tymothy Evett & Rebeckah Thornton	• • •	13	June	"
John Radforde & Alice Nottingham		2	July	"
Cordall Storrs of Sutton uppon Lour	nd,			
Notts. & Anne Header of Blyth, No		6	,,	22
Thomas Mettham & Elizabeth Coe		23	,,	,,
Robert Markland, Gent. & Mris Ma	ary			
Parker	•••	5	Aug.	"
William Siddon of Linbey, Minister	&			
Mris Sarah Fretwell	• • •	6	Oct.	,,
John Midleton of Braunson, co. Leices	ter			
& Mary Marshall of Langer	•••	IO	. 22	"
Charles Musson & Abigaile Scratchhe	erd			
of Bilstrope	•••	14	,,	22
Richard Sympson & Mary May of Brough	hton		,,	,,
Josiah Ellis & Sarah Drecut	•••		Nov.	,,
William Fishweeke & Mary Chambers	•••	26	,,	,,
William Orme & Hannah Smith	•••	7	Dec.	,,
Gregory Willowmett of Buney & Ma	ary			
Richards	•••	13	,,,	,,
William Hart of Broughton Sullney	&			
Elizabeth Hemsley of Willowbey		23	,,	,,
William Bosworth & Mary Welch of W				
lowbey		30	33	99
lowbey John Duckmenton of Skeggbey & Ma	ary			
Redgate		15	Jan.	22
William Clarke & Hannah Lambert	***	20		22

Richard Smith (Gent) & Mris [blank]			
Metheringham	27	Jan.	1682
Joseph Harrison & Anne Dodsley		Feb.	
Joseph Smalley of Stoake Bardolph, p.			••
Gedling & Anne Marsh of Horringham	17	Mar.	,,
George Kelke of Aston, co. Yorke & Eliza-			•
beth Johnson, this p	28	,,	1683
Thomas Mee, p. St. Peter, Derby & Kath-			
erine Fillingham p. St. Michaell, Sut-			
ton Bunington	3	April	"
John Goodburne & Joyce Man of Cropwell			
butler, p. Tithbey	7	33	23
Joshuah Typson & Dorrothy Bingham			"
[The last four entries, very badly written,	are	repeat	ted on
the following page.]			
Willowby Smith & Elizabeth Granger	30	99	33
George Shelton of Arnold & Elizabeth		3.6	
Clarke of Mansfeild	12	May	"
Edward Barrett of Eperston & Elizabeth			
Rose of Horringham		99	"
John Smith of Rowston & Jane Cleever		J)	**
Thomas Knutton & Elizabeth Wilkinson		June	93
Hugh Lambe & Anne Greaves of Awson	16		23
Joshuah Robbinson & Anne Anthony		Aug.	99
John Smith & Katherine Gold Thomas Wright & Mary James of Watnall,	7.2	"	-3.9
	т8	99	
p. Greasley George Browne & Anne Greene of Saxen-	10	"	9.9
dale, p. Shelforde	26	"	
Samuell Burrowes & Bridgett Johnson		Sept.	"
Thomas Dobb of Eakrin & Mary Hart of	Ŭ	Dopu	"
Blackwell, co. Derby	21	,,	33
Edward Mirrill & Anne Wilson of Nor-		,,	"
menton of ye Sore	6	Oct.	••
Edward Jackson & Elizabeth Newcombe	7	. ,,,	"
Thomas Crossley & Elizabeth Hilton	21		"
Thomas Greaves of Conton & Amie Wal-			
ker, this p	25	55	9:9
•			

Thomas Abbott & Mary Drewitt William Spencer of Snenton & Margrett	II	Nov.	1683
Taylor of ye Brewhouse Yard	12		,
William Coe & Elizabeth Heath	23	"	
John Aarcher of Thornak Wood, p. Ged-	-5	"	"
ling & Frances Stone of Hucknall			
Torquitt	24		
Johnathan Myatt of Derby & Martha	~4	"	22
Leeson	Т2	Jan.	
John Petty & Mris Susannah Thorlebey	17		22
Thomas Upton of Whatton & Mary	1/	"	"
Handley	19		
Simmeon Ash & Sarrah Dardin	26		,,
Mr Elisha Barker & Mris Mary Perry		Feb.	"
Robert Don of West Hallem & Elizabeth	/	I CD.	"
Marryett of Teversall	II		
Edward Wright & Anne Slatter	16	23	23
William East of Gunthorpe & Katherine	10	"	22
Martin of Newton	22		
Joseph Ufton of Swanick, p. Ofreton, co.	23	,,	22
Derby & Anne Burrowes, this p	4	Mar.	
George White & Theodocia Johnson of	4	111 61 .	"
Bingham	TE	,,	
Georg Bush & Mary Bestick of Calverton		April	7684
Robert Droyden & Anne Sannsom	20	-	•
Jonah Gee & Elizabeth Northidge	23	"	"
William Wetherill of Rippon, co. York &	23	"	"
Dorrothy Woodward of Barton	24		
Georg Harrison of Goatham & Mary Hall	-4	"	"
of Barton	. т	May	
John Barrow & Anne Lee		June	9.9
John Coxe of Linbey & Hannah Wilkinson	IO		"
Henery Boote & Elizabeth Sharp of Barton	21	• • •	"
Robert Egginton & Elizabeth Gardner		July	"
Ralph Thurman of Broughton Sulley &	3	July	,,
Ann Hutchinson	12		
George Marvell & Ann Owen	22	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	22
Joseph Alvey & Mary Curtnall of Cropwell	2,2	"	25
J T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T			

Butler William Boare of Skeggbey & Ann Hand-	22 July 1684
ley of Mansfeild Thomas Masters & Issabell Hare of Wil-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
forde	28 ,, ,,
Georg Wright & Joane Holland of Clifton	,, ,, ,,
Samuell Bennett & Mary Carleffe of Nor-	
manton of Sore	19 Oct. "
John Flint of Felley, p. Ansley & Eliza	
beth Clarke	25 ,, ,,
Robert Harvey & Elizabeth Hitchburne of	
Teversall	27 ,, ,,
Thomas Whitlock & Alice Wright	2 Nov. "
Francis Armstrong & Mary Greaves	6 ,, ,,
Thomas Rose & Anney Ecorey of Newarke	8 ,, ,,
Richard Swayne of Snenton & Sarah	
Shaw of Calverton	17 ,, ,,
John Hall of Thrumpton & Mary Dickin-	
son of Barton John James & Elizabeth Chadwick	27 ,, ,,
Richard Daft & Isabell Couleshaw of	28 ,, ,,
	20
Hicklin Iames Hornebuckle & Thamer Hakeshaw	29 ,, ,, 5 Dec. ,,
Richard Moore of Derby & Elizabeth	5 Dec. ,,
	8 ,, ,,
Brightman Robert Clarke & Ruth Hill of Mansfeild	76
Joseph Smith & Elizabeth Wright of	10 ,, ,,
Bingham	14 Feb. ,,
Isaac Burley & Anne Bayley	17 ,, ,,
Joseph Shepperd & Katherine Ryley	1 Mar. ,,
Richard Strut of [blank] & Dorrothy	~ 2.2000 yy
[blank]	7 ,, ,,
Robert Geale of Arnold & Mary Baggshaw	
Thomas Wilson of Melton Mowbray &	1 0
Hannah Armestrong	25 ,, ,,
Francis Mewitt of Lenton & Mary Lee	
William Greene of Lenton & Issabell	
, Brammer	17 May ,,
	•

John Hardmeat of Ruddington & Eliza-			
beth Watson of Long Eaton	2	June	1685
William Crossley & Anne Cooke	17	51	,,
Hugh Armestone & Mary Ellis	21	,,	22
William Marsh & Ann Smalley of Stoake			
Bardolph, p. Gedling	25	,,	,,
Mr Arrundell Blunt & Mris Elizabeth Barker	25	July	,,
John Moreley & Margery Sanda of Cod-			
grave	,,	"	29
James Attenborrow & Dorcas Clay	2	Aug.	99
Andrew Wells & Dorrothy Smalley	3	Sept.	23
Robert Allcock, Sen. & Anne Hoe	17	,,	,,
Thomas Virchinall & Grace Harrison of			
Mansfeild	21	"	,,
John Turpin of Horsley, co. Derby &			
Elizabeth James of Baseford	6	Oct.	,,
John Henson of Widdmerpoole & Eliza-			
beth Leeson of Bassingfeild	17	,,	"
William Elson of Epperston & Mary			
Riccards	7	Nov.	22
John Smith of Newton, p. Shelforde &			
Issabell Wilcock of Tythby	15		22
William Stubbs & Anne Selby	26	"	,,
Ralph Varney & Issabell Ball	28	_ ,,	"
Thomas Castle of Newarke & Anne Lambert	20	Jan.	"
Samuel Hutchinson of Shelforde & Sarrah		ъ.	
Dodsley	13	Feb.	"
Joshuah Jamson of Lowdham & Jane			
Blatherwick of Bulcoate, p. Burton	23	,,,	"
Richard Lee of Kirkby Woodhouse &			
Mary Oldfeild of Sutton in Ashfeild		,,	"
William Higgden & Mary Theacor		"	"
Isaac Hoyle & Mary Clarke of Beeston	D	Mar.	"
Beniamin Ironmunger & Mary Hall of	6	A*1	-000
Spoondon, co. Derby		April	1080
John Pearson & Abigale Dunittcliffe John Moreley & Ann White	II	"	"
Joseph Brookes of Hucknall Torquitt &	"	"	"
Joseph Diookes of Truckhall Lorduitt &			

Elizabeth Alken were Maryed ye 10th			
of Aprill but not sett downe in its			
right place.			
Edward Heyfeild & Mary Peake of Nor-			
menton of ye Soare	17	April	1686
William Hemsley & Mary Blownt of Nor-		Ľ.	
menton of ye Soare	24		,,
William Richerdson of Duckmenton, co.		"	"
Derby, & Mary Patchett	6	May	,,
Richard Noble & Mary Owen	0	,,	"
Thomas Spencer of Cossall & Ellin Willo-	ŭ	"	"
mett	30		,,
Henery Bell & Mary Brammer		June	"
William Whitby & Grace Hutchinson of		J ~~~	"
Ratliffe of ye Trent	3	July	,,
Theophillus Mayes of Edwalton & Sarrah	3	J ~-y	"
Walker	Q	Oct.	,,
William Callodine of Smalley, co. Derby	9		"
& Mary Kirk of Carlton, p. Gedling	30		,,
Joshuah Carrington & Ann Towe		Nov.	"
Theophillus Newham & Elizabeth Cooper	II	,,	"
Joseph Hoe & Mary Pomefrett		"	"
John Smith of Aslockton, p. Whatton &	-3	77	"
Ann Smith of Ratliffe of ye Trent	27		,,
John Hall & Mary Kirke of Streley		Dec.	,,
Thomas Pearson of Chilwell & Elizabeth	-5		"
Mayfeild of Eperston	30	••	,,
Joseph Smith & Mary Mayfeild		Jan.	,,
Gregory Melton & Elizabeth Fells		Feb.	,
William Eaton of Goatham & Mary Wood-	•		•
end of Barton	5	,,	,,
Samuel Chamberlane of Leake & Mary	3	,,	"
Nixon	2	Mar.	,,
William Harvey & Mary Chappell		,,	"
William Steevenson & Elizabeth Belforde		April:	
Abraham Ash & Joane Ropper		"	"
Thomas Beeson of Langger & Sarrah		,,	,
Smith of Bingham	23	,,	23
Dimini or Dingman		3,3	• •

John Stringger & Sarrah Linnecar	18 May 168	7
John Fish & Anne Greene	29 ,, ,,	
John Eggleton in Wood Street Parrish in		
ye Citty of London & Mary Smith,		
this p	28 June "	
George Sudberry of Muskham & Katherine		
Clarke	6 July "	
Thomas Musson & Elizabeth Walker	31 ,, ,,	
Henery Chadburne of Bramcoate & Jane		
Bluntstone of Saniacor	13 Aug. "	
William Woodlock, p. St. Martin, Lincoln		
& Abigaile Grundy	16 ,, ,,	
Gregory Burrowes & Mary Huntt	22 Sept. "	
Henery Cox of Bramcoate & Elizabeth		
Day of Kinoulton	28 ,, ,,	
Aaron Griffett & Hannah Wilson of		
Teversall	II Oct. "	
John Shippley & Elizabeth White	16 ,, ,,	
Mathew Booker & Elizabeth Smith	18 " "	
Samuell Need & Dorrothy Warren of		
Arnold John Glover of Castle Dunington, co.	22 ,, ,,	
Leicester & Mary Stockley of Barton	29 " "	
Gilbert Clarke & Anne Jarman of Cliffton Richard Heaywood of Barton, p. Clifton	" "	
& Anne Johnson of Clifton	12 Nov	
Francis Sims & Elizabeth Cooke of Mans-	12 Nov. ,,	
	22 Dec	
feild Francis Chadburne & Sarrah Buck of	22 Dec. ,,	
Woollerton	· 21	
Woollerton John Gadsbey of Bramcoate & Mary	3 ¹ " "	
Chadburne	21 Jan. "	
Mr Samuell Crompton & Mris Anne Lydall	o T2-1-	
Frauncis Caunt & Fortune Marshall of	2 Feb. ,,	
Saxondale, p. Shelforde	4 ,, ,,	
Everett Steevenson of Rempston & Anne	4 ,, ,,	
Vincent of Bradmore	10 ,, ,,	
William Gunthorpe & Sarrah Bilbey of	10 ,, ,,	

Mansfeild	27	Feb.	1687
Thomas Towle of Bramcoate & Hannah			
Martin of Trowell	6	Mar.	. 99
Nicholas Bramley & Ann North		,,	
William Turner of Bulwell & Elizabeth			
Hutchinson of Calverton	2	June	,,
Hezekiah Radforde & Emmot Saxton of			
Kirkby in Ashfeild	7	,,	,,
Richard Gee of East Stoake & Mary			
Sparrow of Kirkby in Ashfeild	9	,,	,,
James Hartshorn & Katherine Fisher of			
Elson	16	,,	,,
Joseph Spyebey & Mary Mington of Bingham	,,	,,	"
Richard Hine & Elizabeth Pratt	26	"	,,
Richard Andrews of Ashby Dallzouch, co.			
Leicester, Joyner, & Mary Fillingham,			
this p	8	July	,,
William Kirkham of Scarrinton, Notts. &			
Mary Shepperdson of Codner, co.			
Derby		"	,,
Joseph Downes & Ann Dunn	12	Aug.	"
Thomas Fletcher & Elizabeth Lymman of			
Gunthorpe, p. Lowdham	18		"
Daniell Alcock & Ann Mabbott	28	,,,	,,,
John Windser of Leieister & Elizabeth			
Tutin, this p	29	Oct.	"
William Robbinson & Mary Richards of			
Codgrave	I	Dec.	33
John Ketton of Mansfeild, Tanner, &			
Elizabeth Wilson of Pentrige, co.			
Derby	I	Jan.	,,
Hamleton Buxton of Bunney & Grace			
Holee Aaron Morley of Tybshall, co. Derby &	17	"	"
Aaron Morley of Tybshall, co. Derby &			
Frances Willowes of Mansfeild Wood-			
howse		.,,	,,
William Martin & Alice Stoakes of Gedling	10	Feb.	,,
Samuell Knutton of Roulston & Bathshuah			
NOTTM.—III.			K

Wilkinson, this p	•••	5	Mar.	1688
Joseph Stubbins of Calverton & Ma	ry			
Sturtevant of Arnold	***	6	April	1689
John Baker & Anne Pilkinton	•••	7	"	,,
James Richardson & Martha Coates	•••	8	,,	,,
Benjamin Lire & Mary Barton	•••	9	"	,,
Thomas Burden & Mary Jepson	• • •	23		23
John Owen & Ellen Godwin	•••	19	May	"
William Hall & Elizabeth Moody	of	_	_	
Newark	***		June	"
Ralph Goodhead & Anne Barton	• • •		Sept.	99
Francis Sumner & Mary Bagulay	•••		,,	,,
Mr John Hoe & Mrs Anne Benet	•••		Oct.	,,
William Wilson & Margaret Cousins		27	,,	33
90 5	late			
entered.]				
Thomas Ward & Grace Moor of Bully		27	Dec.	,,
Robert Hough of Averham & Fran	ces			
Swift of Rollston	•••	_	Feb.	,,
William Hickton & Dorothy Heath	• • •	-	Jan.	"
William Elston & Jane Houghton of New	wark		Feb.	
Henry Davis & Elisabeth Godbere	•••		Mar.	
John Unwin & Mary Waynewright	• • •	18	Oct.	1690
George Oldfeild of Litton, co. Derby	7 &			
Martha James of Watnall	***	8	Nov.	29
George Marrett & Elizabeth Marret	of			
Hawksworth	***	13	Dec.	22
John Couleshaw of Hicklin & Jane W	ood	30		"
Edward Bayley & Mary Buxton	•••	2	Feb.	"
Thomas Abinshaw of Ashbey Dalleyzo	uch			
& Allice Ouldershaw of Attenbor	row	5	,,,	99
Thomas Formery & Mary Peight	•••	7	Apri	l 1691
Robert Ellis & Ellin Hartshorne	•••	IÇ	,,	,,
Anthony Bennett & Elizabeth Riccard	s of			
Grandeby	***	I	3 June	э "
John Hardy & Alice Hallsworth	•••	I	1 ,,	,,
John Heimus & Sarrah Gardner	•••	23		,,
John Ellis & Elizabeth Jackson	•••	30	July	, ,,

Thomas Fetherston & Mary Lawrence	15 Aug. 1691
John Elliott & Alice Tayler	22 ,, ,,
Roher Wilson & Elizabeth Pearson	29 ,, ,,
John Harrisson & Elizabeth Boole	24 Sept. ,,
John Allen & Elizabeth Marshall of Bullwell	" " "
John Peach of Ashburne & Phebe Chap-	,, ,, ,,
man, this p	29 ,, ,,
John Midleton & Elizabeth [blank] of ye	, ,,
Lodge of Woulds	8 Oct. "
John Towle of Sheffeild, Cutler, & Mary	•
Lambe of Mansfeild	9 Dec. ,,
Francis Ball of Woodhouse, p. Horsley,	
co. Derby & Elizabeth Houghton,	
this p	19 April 1692
Richard Wesson & Rosamund Hancock,	
"not sett downe in itts right place"	7 ,, ,,
John Elston of Beesthorpe & Mary Stocks	26 May "
John Smith & Ann Russill [26 altered to]	29 ,, ,,
James Foster & Mary Tisdale	16 June "
John Greene & Sarrah Rudd	26 ,, ,,
Robert Knight of Collick & Dorrothy	
Godfrey	10 Aug. "
John Hilton & Anne Peacock of Warsope,	
Notts	21 Sept. "
Thomas Cooke & Mary Pearson of Chilwell,	
p. Attenborrow, Notts	27 ,, ,,
Beniamin Cooke of Warsope & Mary	
Ashley of Mansfeild, Notts	14 Oct. ,,
Joseph Walker & Ann Twigg	26 Nov. "
John Clark & Mary Horsley	28 Dec. "
[A blank space here.]	
John Howett of Codgrave & Mary Cliffe	
of Wimeswould	14 Jan. "
Henry Richards of Bridgford of ye Hill,	
Notts., Ironmonger, & Sarrah Caunt	
John Deane & Ann Castledine of Marnham	10 May 1693
Thomas Gregory of Packinton, co. Derby	
& Mary Hood of Nottingham	15 ,, ,,

Richard Allen & Margrett Ellis John Asley of Netherton, co. Yorke &	2	July	1693
Elizabeth Wright of Mansfeild, Notts. Abraham Colier of Radforde & Ann Cutler,	18	,,	"
this p	21	Sept.	••
Thomas Piddock of Ashbeydallezouch, co.		•	**
Derby (Gent.) & Mris Mary Smart,			
this p		Oct.	33
Peter Pearson & Mary Goodall, both this p. Richard Wilson of Scarrinton, p. Orston	29	,,	22
& Mary Henson of Ratliffe uppon			
Trent	16	Nov.	,,
William Hutchinson & Sarrah Greasley	26	Dec.	,,
Samuell Parnham & Elizabeth Bennett of		_	
Grandby, Notts	27	Jan.	. 99
Daniell Typson & Elizabeth Hoyes of Newark uppon Trent	2	Mar.	
Gabriell Hebb of Keyworth, Notts. &	4	Mar.	"
Isabella Sutton of ye Towne & County			
of ye Towne of Nottingham	22	May	1694
William Hoes & Elizabeth Hather of			
Bridgeford oth Hill, Notts Charles Drainefeild (Gent.) & Mris Rebeckah	29	22	"
Cumberland of Newarke uppon Trent,			
Notts	17	July	39
John Collin (Gent.) & Mris Mary Langford		Sept	
John Smith & Ruth Drewry		9.5	
John Riccards (Gent.) & Mris Anne Clay	2	Oct.	,,
Joseph Meades of Trowell, Notts. & Anne Deane, this p	6		
Deane, this p John Thorpe (Gent.) & M ^{rls} Elizabeth	U	,,	99
Smalley, w	. 4	Nov	
Samuell Hudson & Anne Godbone of Bil-	ľ		,,
strope, Notts	13	Jan.	,,
Thomas Hees of Prestwould, co. Leicester			
& Anne Noble, this p Samuell Sleigh & Anne Droyden		_	l 1695
Thomas Doncaster & Julian Whittecar		,,	"
3	"	77	77

Francis Staples & Mary Fells	28 April 1695
Thomas Wurrell & Emmett Hickton	30 June "
George Raynor of Shelford (Grasier) &	, ,
Ellin Norman	13 July "
John Lowne of Aston & Mary Swindell	
of Weston, co. Derby	,, ,, ,,
Thomas Padley & Elizabeth Wright	18 ,, ,,
Thomas Hayes of Sutton Bunington & Anne Searson	6 .
T-1- Ol	21 Sept. "
Gervase Copley of Clipston, Notts. &	ı Oct. "
Elizabeth Stapleton	II Nov. "
John Sheldon & Constance Lockar of	11 1100. ,,
Wesson upon Trent	12 ,, ,,
John Dunn & Mary Mayfeild	4 Feb. "
John Chesteren of Beestrop, p. Cownton	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
& Sarah Brandrith of Sutton in Ash-	
feild	24 ,, ,,
Robert Spencliffe & Anne Anderson	26 April 1696
*	
Thomas Nicholson & Mary Chatterton	" " "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brew-	,, ,, ,,
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard	
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin	,, ,, ,,
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brew- howse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, &	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts	" " " 14 May ", " " 2 June ", 29 ", ",
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby &	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne	" " " 14 May ", " " 2 June ", 29 ", ",
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne William Peight of Widdmerpoole, Notts.	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne William Peight of Widdmerpoole, Notts. & Hannah Geale of Gedling William Theacor & Elizabeth Braddow	" " " 14 May " 2 June " 29 " " 1 Sept. " 5 Oct. "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne William Peight of Widdmerpoole, Notts. & Hannah Geale of Gedling	" " " 14 May " " " 2 June " 29 " " 1 Sept. " 5 Oct. "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne William Peight of Widdmerpoole, Notts. & Hannah Geale of Gedling William Theacor & Elizabeth Braddow Charles Lodge of Mansfeild, Notts. & Elizabeth Worilow of Derby	" " " 14 May " " " 2 June " 29 " " 1 Sept. " 5 Oct. "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne William Peight of Widdmerpoole, Notts. & Hannah Geale of Gedling William Theacor & Elizabeth Braddow Charles Lodge of Mansfeild, Notts. & Elizabeth Worilow of Derby Edward Rowce & Hannah Dodsley	" " " 14 May " " " 2 June " 29 " " 1 Sept. " 5 Oct. " 25 " " 1 Nov. "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne William Peight of Widdmerpoole, Notts. & Hannah Geale of Gedling William Theacor & Elizabeth Braddow Charles Lodge of Mansfeild, Notts. & Elizabeth Worilow of Derby	" " " 14 May " " " " 2 June " 29 " " 1 Sept. " 5 Oct. " 25 " " 1 Nov. " 6 " " 26 " "
John Smith & Mary Kirkby of ye Brewhowse Yard John Wood & Lydiah Hoerobbin Richard Peale, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Hannah Rowson, this p William Cannor & Elizabeth Platts John Unwin & Dorrothy Ball Robert Wood of Ashton, co. Derby & Abiaill Richards, of this Towne William Peight of Widdmerpoole, Notts. & Hannah Geale of Gedling William Theacor & Elizabeth Braddow Charles Lodge of Mansfeild, Notts. & Elizabeth Worilow of Derby Edward Rowce & Hannah Dodsley	" " " 14 May " " " " 2 June " 29 " " 1 Sept. " 5 Oct. " 25 " " 1 Nov. "

& Anne Leeson, this p	9 Mar. 1696
Mathew Simmons & Anne Greene	11 April 1697
William Walkden & Hannah Pepper	ı May "
Edward Crossland & Anne Dessick	I June "
Thomas Swinshow of Carcoulston, Notts.	
& Elizabeth Broad of Burton Jorse	4 July "
Hearsey Richardson & Sarah Kirke, both	
of Owthorpe	31 ,, ,,
Thomas Lord of Worksope, Notts. & Pru-	
dence Lowe of [illegible], co. Derby	5 Aug. ,,
Daniel Lister & Mary Law of Mansfeild,	
Notts	23 ,, ,,
William Williamson & Sarrah Chamberlaine	9 Oct. "
Thomas Adcock & Hannah Pine	2I ,, ,,
Joseph Kirke & Elizabeth Perrey	16 Jan. "
James Watson & Elizabeth Slator, both of	
Cotgrave, Notts	19 Mar. "
John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Ratliffe	20 ,, ,,
William Oldnah & Elizabeth Wagg	1 May 1698
Richard Miller of Ansley, Notts. & Hannah	
Morley of Tybshall, co. Derby	16 June "
Beniamin Cooke of Mansfeild & Mary	
Sawnsome	28 ,, ,,
William Oldershaw & Issabell Langley	17 July "
Gervase Lees of Melborne, co. Derby &	
Mary Hollingworth of Nottingham	24 ,, ,,
John Burrowes & Elinor Bland	3 Aug. "
John Bush & Mary Ratliffe	21 ,, ,,
William Pilkinton of Haynor, co. Derby	
	8 Dec. ,,
Henry Parnham & Anne Taylor of Bil-	
borrow, Notts	19 ,, ,,
Thomas Burne & Mary Drrey	13 Jan. "
Stephen Sleigh of Longdon, co. Stafford,	
Grocer, & Elizabeth Are, this p	15 ,, ,,
Mr John Grunbey of Bleasby, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Trigg, this p James Taverner & Ann Coates, both this p.	31 ,, ,,
10mm 00 1 0mm 0m 0m 0mm 0 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

Robert Hopkinson & Mary Maultby, both	
of Hoveringham, Notts	8 May 1699
John Clewlow of Leek, co. Stafford &	0 11109 1099
Persis Heywood, this p	16 ,, ,,
Persival Atkinson & Joyce Kirtland, both	,, ,,
this p	8 July "
Samuel Tutin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Whatts	25 ,, ,,
Thomas Hubbart of Plumtree & Anne	
White of Cotgrave	2 Sept. ,,
Joseph Dun & Myriell Rawlin, both this p.	3 ,, ,,
John Bennett, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Benson, this p	,, ,, ,,
William Freeman, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Rag, this p Thomas Morley, p. St. Mary & Rebecca	9 ,, ,,
Thomas Morley, p. St. Mary & Rebecca	
Mabbleson	14 ,, ,,
John Marsden, p. St. Mary & Barbara	
Coak, this p	12 Oct. "
John Harston of Tithby & Sarah Clayton	37
of the same p	2 Nov. "
William Tongue of Carcolston & Mary	-C T
Wright of Flawborrough	16 Jan. "
Solomon Oldham of Derby & Sarah Tay-	wa Esh
ler, this p Samuel Herring & Ellen Pinder, both of	19 Feb. "
Samuel Herring & Ellen Finder, both of	0.4
Cuckney Ham Fillingham & Mary England	24 ,, ,, 7 April 1700
John Goadby & Mary Goodman William Chamberlain & Elizabeth Smith	8 ,, ,,
Thomas Wilson & Priscilla Dabell	24
John Cheetham of Scarrinton & Elizabeth	24 ,, ,,
Upton of Flawbrough	8 June "
William Keep & Sarah Hunt	7 July "
Thomas Worthinton, p. St. Nicholas &	7 3 7 77
Hannah Wayt	9 ,, ,,
Edward Calow of Blakewell, co. Derby &	
Sarah Morley of Ansley	20 Aug. "
John Lambert & Elizabeth Hornbuckle	29 ,, ,,
Joint Landout to Linear to the	

	0.1
George Hallam & Elizabeth Loggin	22 Oct. 1700
Samuel King & Anne Scott	5 Nov. "
William Statham of Southwell & Troth	
Ward, this p	7 ,, ,,
Thomas Skooley, of Alsworth, p. Nuthal	
& Mary Wells of Whatton	II ,, ,,
Richard Alvey of Arnhal & Sarah Fown,	,,
of the same p	13 ,, ,,
Richard Duckson of Gainsborough & Jane	-5 " "
Willishaw, this p	28 ,, ,,
William Lee & Mary Winterbottom	13 Jan. "
John Thorpe & Mary Wilson	23 ,, ,,
John Chadwick of Blyth & Mary Astee,	TO 1
this p	2 Feb. ,,
Walter Bell & Anne Thompson	" "
Edward Clark & Elizabeth Hathway	12 ,, ,,
Edward Roose, p. St. Mary & Eliz: Car-	
rinton, this p	3 Mar. "
Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester	
& Sarah Levis, this p	21 May 1701
Thomas Trantam & Katherine Wakefield	22 ,, ,,
Robert Horsley & Grace Mellar	8 June ,,
Henry Gilbert & Sarah Sumners	
Isaac Starland & Anne Barker	29 ,, ,,
Ralph Shaw of Woolaton & Rachel Slacke	49 ,, ,,
	20 July ,,
	20 July ,,
John Ross & Morroset Parker both of	
John Bass & Margaret Barker, both of	
John Bass & Margaret Barker, both of Bingham	22 Sept. "
Bingham Iohn Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of	22 Sept. "
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton	
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby	22 Sept. "
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby & Bridget Rossell of Radcliffe upon	22 Sept. "
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby & Bridget Rossell of Radcliffe upon Trent were married by Mr Griffith	22 Sept. ,, 20 Nov. ,,
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby & Bridget Rossell of Radcliffe upon	22 Sept. "
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby & Bridget Rossell of Radcliffe upon Trent were married by Mr Griffith Thomas Farlew & Mary Mellers [entry out]	22 Sept. ,, 20 Nov. ,, 5 Dec. ,,
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby & Bridget Rossell of Radcliffe upon Trent were married by Mr Griffith Thomas Farlew & Mary Mellers [entry out of order]	22 Sept. ,, 20 Nov. ,, 5 Dec. ,, 27 Nov. ,,
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby & Bridget Rossell of Radcliffe upon Trent were married by Mr Griffith Thomas Farlew & Mary Mellers [entry out of order] John Measures & Elizabeth Wogdall	22 Sept. ,, 20 Nov. ,, 5 Dec. ,,
Bingham John Salter, this p. & Mary Campion of Thurgarton Francis Hurt of Alderwashley, co. Derby & Bridget Rossell of Radcliffe upon Trent were married by Mr Griffith Thomas Farlew & Mary Mellers [entry out of order]	22 Sept. ,, 20 Nov. ,, 5 Dec. ,, 27 Nov. ,,

John Bradley & Martha Richardson	19 Jan. 1701
Henry Peach, p. St. Mary & Anne Asley, this p.	19 Mar. "
Henry Champen of Cotgrave & Mary Vose	
of the same p	18 April 1702
Matthew Smith of Staunton super Pontem,	
co. Derby & Sarah Hetherley, this p.	26 ,, ,,
Cecil Richardson & Eliz: Clark of Thur-	
garton	7 May "
Henry Gutteridge & Issabell Fincham	12 ,, ,,
Richard Futt of Ashburn & Sarah Peter-	
son, this p	8 June "
Henry Kirkland of Heyner, co. Derby &	
Anne Hallam of Beeston	13 ,, ,,
Richard Willock & Hannah Aucroft	12 July ,,
Richard Frost & Mary Hawley, both of	6 1
Strelley	6 Aug. "
George Horson of Grandby & Alice Parnham of Stathorn, co. Leicester	18
7 3 70 0 0 1 37 4/1	**
Robert Cooke of Flawbrow & Mary	23 ,, ,,
Martin of the same p	19 Sept. "
Francis Flower of Whatton & Anne	19 00pt. ,,
Daune of Colston Basset ,	I Oct. "
Thomas Hague, p. St. Nicholas & Anne	,,
Morland, this p	29 ,, ,,
William Fox & Elizabeth Bowman	21 Nov. "
John Bierd & Elizabeth Orme	26 ,, ,,
James Robinson, p. St. Mary & Philadel-	
phia Radford, this p	7 Jan. "
Henry Statham of Chesterfield & Priscilla	
Cundy of the same p. [no date entered]	
John Fox & Mary Wood	28 Mar. 1703
Thomas Capper of Papplewide & Anne	
	8 April "
David Bentley & Elizabeth Skinner	3) 2) 2)
Edward Ayscough of Freeston, co. Lincoln	3.7
& Elizabeth Johnson, this p	21 May ,,
[The last four entries are copied into the ne	
Nottm.—III.	L

VOLUME III.

	28 Mar. 1703
Thomas Capper of Papplewick & Anne	
Tanada, tanada Principal and tanada and tana	8 April "
David Bentley & Elizabeth Skinner	22 22 22
Edward Ayscough of Freeston, co. Lincoln	
& Eliz: Johnson, this p	21 May ,,
[The above marriages are also entered in]	Volume II.]
John Page & Mary Mansfield	5 Aug. "
David Richmond of Leeds, co. York &	
Hannah Carter, this p	28 ,, ,,
William Pritchard of Colston Basset &	
Mary Raynolds of Tyhby	31 " "
Matthew Doncaster of Cotgrave & Mary	
Flower de Whatton	29 Sept. "
William Cowper of Darby & Jane Upton,	
this p	25 Nov. "
James Plumb & Elizabeth Watson	28 ,, ,,
Julius Hutchinson Esq ^r of Outhorp, Notts.	_
& Mrs Betty Norton, p. St. Mary	12 Jan. "
William Dalton, p. St. Mary & Anne	
Carter, this p	13 ,, , ,,
William Porter, p. St. Mary & Anne Fos-	
ter, this p	26 ,, ,,
George Linny & Sarah Strelly	10 Feb. "
Robert Birch & Anne Spendcliffe	19 ,, ,,
Benjamine Alsop & Grace Horsley	23 April 1704
George Spencer, p. St. Mary & Martha	
Platts, this p	30 ,, ,,
Thomas Richardson of Hucknal & Elizab:	
Burden of Ilkston	22 June ,,
John Hew & Anne Attenborrow, both of	
Stapleford	5 July "
John Nayler & Mary Cole	26 ,, ,,
Matthew Smith of Sutton Bonington &	
Mary Lambert of Castle Donington	23 Oct. "
John Broadhead, p. St. Mary & Mary Pears	12 Nov. "

Joseph Clark of Selston & Catherine Jones, this p 3 Dec. ,, Jonathan Bosworth of Willoughby & Elizabeth Garton of the same p 28 ,, Jermine Pick of Long Whatton, co. Leicester & Anne Freeman, this p 29 Jan. ,, George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar, this p	William Coe & Dorothy Lee	10	Nov.	1704
Jones, this p 3 Dec. ,, Jonathan Bosworth of Willoughby & Elizabeth Garton of the same p 28 ,, ,, Jermine Pick of Long Whatton, co. Leicester & Anne Freeman, this p 29 Jan. ,, George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar, this p	Joseph Clark of Selston & Catherine	- 5		-,-4
Jonathan Bosworth of Willoughby & Elizabeth Garton of the same p 28 , , , , Jermine Pick of Long Whatton, co. Leicester & Anne Freeman, this p 29 Jan. , , George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar, this p	Jones, this p	3	Dec.	
Elizabeth Garton of the same p 28 , , , , Jermine Pick of Long Whatton, co. Leicester & Anne Freeman, this p 29 Jan. , , George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar, this p	Jonathan Bosworth of Willoughby &			•
Jermine Pick of Long Whatton, co. Leicester & Anne Freeman, this p 29 Jan. ,, George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar, this p 4 Feb. ,, John Hows & Mary Coulson	Elizabeth Garton of the same p	28	9.7	
Leicester & Anne Freeman, this p 29 Jan. , George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar, this p	Jermine Pick of Long Whatton, co.		••	•
George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar, this p 4 Feb. ,, John Hows & Mary Coulson		29	Jan.	,,
John Hows & Mary Coulson 15 April 1705 John Howett, p. St. Nicholas & Rebakah Bareclif, this p	George Dod, p. St. Mary & Sarah Mellar,			
John Hows & Mary Coulson 15 April 1705 John Howett, p. St. Nicholas & Rebakah Bareclif, this p	this p	4	Feb.	,,
Bareclif, this p , , , , , , , Will Baker, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Loukas , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	John Hows & Mary Coulson	15	April	1705
Will Baker, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Loukas John Watson & Sarah Hoult 6 May Henry Hornbuckel & Mary Ellit 13 ,, " John Homes & Ester Gibson, both of Arnoll 4 July Will Wood & Mary James 30 Aug. ,, Francis Smally of Toton, Notts. & Martha Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby 21 Sept. ,, Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, " Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley 1 Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, " James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, " Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, " Sam ¹¹ Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Sam ¹² Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, " John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, " Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann				
John Watson & Sarah Hoult 6 May ,, Henry Hornbuckel & Mary Ellit 13 ,, ,, John Homes & Ester Gibson, both of Arnoll 4 July ,, Will Wood & Mary James 30 Aug. ,, Francis Smally of Toton, Notts. & Martha Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby 21 Sept. ,, Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif " of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, ,, Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley 1 Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Saml Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p	Bareclif, this p	,,	,,	93
John Homes & Ester Gibson, both of Arnoll 4 July ,, Will Wood & Mary James 30 Aug. ,, Francis Smally of Toton, Notts. & Martha Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby 21 Sept. ,, Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, ,, Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley 1 Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samll Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p	Will Baker, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Loukas	,,	"	
John Homes & Ester Gibson, both of Arnoll 4 July ,, Will Wood & Mary James 30 Aug. ,, Francis Smally of Toton, Notts. & Martha Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby 21 Sept. ,, Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, ,, Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley 1 Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samll Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p	John Watson & Sarah Hoult	6	May	23
Arnoll 4 July ,, Will Wood & Mary James 30 Aug. ,, Francis Smally of Toton, Notts. & Martha Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby 21 Sept. ,, Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of yo Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, ,, Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley 1 Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samll Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p	Henry Hornbuckel & Mary Ellit	13	"	,,
Francis Smally of Toton, Notts. & Martha Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby 21 Sept. ,, Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, ,, Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley 1 Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samll Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Samll Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p	John Homes & Ester Gibson, both of			
Francis Smally of Toton, Notts. & Martha Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby 21 Sept. ,, Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, ,, Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley 1 Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samll Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Samll Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p	Arnoll			
Aldred of Hanor, co. Darby 21 Sept. ,, Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, ,, Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley 1 Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samll Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Samll Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p	Will Wood & Mary James	30	Aug.	23
Leyke Hynds, this p. & Ann Hatherlif "of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley "I Oct.", Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton Snenton German of The same Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall Elinor Botham of Tibshall Aton, this p. Samll Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p. John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p. Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann				
"of ye Toune of Darby Ware Maried" 22 ,, ,, Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley I Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samll Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Samll Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p		21	Sept.	**
Tho Gristed of Gresley & Sarah Borrowe of Samley I Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samli Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Samli Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p				
of Samley I Oct. ,, Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samli Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Samli Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann		22	"	"
Jesse Beardsley & Elizabeth Hallam of Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Sam ^{ll} Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Sam ^{ll} Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann		_	0-4	
Snenton 6 ,, ,, James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Sam ^{II} Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Sam ^{II} Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p	or Samiey	Ţ	Oct.	"
James Norwell of Snenton & Dorthy German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Samli Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Samli Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann		6		
German of The same 9 ,, ,, Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Sam ^{ll} Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Sam ^{ll} Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	James Namuell of Sponton & Dortey	U	**	53
Roger Kemieg [?] of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Sam ^{ll} Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Sam ^{ll} Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	Common of The same	_		
& Elinor Botham of Tibshall 25 ,, ,, Sam ¹¹ Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Sam ¹¹ Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann		9	**	**
Sam ^{ll} Cotton of Tucksford & Elizab. Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Sam ^{ll} Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann		25		
Aton, this p 16 Jan. ,, Sam ^{ll} Flecher p. St. Mary & Frances Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	Samil Cotton of Tucksford & Flizah.	ر ــ	"	**
Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	Aton this n	76	Ian.	
Wale, this p 17 ,, ,, John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	Samil Flecher n. St. Mary & Frances	•	Jam	. "
Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	Wale, this n	17	••	
Rodes, this p 27 ,, ,, Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	John Barke of St. Nickols & Catherine	-,	"	,,
Tho, Newham of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	Rodes, this p.	27		••
	The Newham of Lenton, Notts, & Ann	,		,,
Wood of Buffoll, Notice 2 x co.)).	Wood of Burton, Notts	2	Feb.	95.

John Stear of Beauely, co. Yorke & Mary	
Baxter, this p	10 Feb. 1705
Robort Cartwright & Mary Ufton	31 Mar. 1706
Samuell Sandall, p. St. Nickolls & Mary	
Skinner, this p	27 April "
Tho. Willson & Ann Crichtley	28 ,, ,,
Will Tomlinson & Alice Kandell	19 May "
Joseph Garrat & Mary Armit	3 June "
Thomas Fox of Kirkby, Notts. & Theo-	
docia Hayes, this p	24 ,, ,,
John Roper & Ann Roy	21 July "
John Tab & Mary Semer	3 Aug. "
[Blank] Boot & Mary Skinner	12 Sept. "
Tho. Brandon of Dodinton, p. Westborow,	
co. Lincolid & Elizabeth [evidently	
intended for Smith] of Whatton, Notts.	3 Oct. "
Samuell Blatherwick [&] Cristiane Shel-	
ton, both of Eperston, Notts	19 ,, ,,
Sameull Moreland of Shelford & Ann	
Paletharp of Burton Joys	3 Nov. "
John Smith & Mary Hardy, both of	
Beeston, Notts	16 ,, ,,
Anthony Sutton of Southwingfield, co.	
Darby & Ann Sundershous, this p	18 ,, ,,
Tho. Galer [&] Sarah Ellis	15 Dec. ,,
William Allseabrooke & Ann Hodgkinson	16 ,, ,,
Henry Hardy of Bottesfford, co. Leicesor	
& Catheryne Hall of Thurgaton, Notts.	4 Jan. ,,
John Tomlin & Mary Wright	9 Feb.
George Bosworth & Ruth Bush	22 22 22
John Witinton & Marger Hyle	26 April 1707
Samuell Osborn & Ann Bryone	ı May
John Hallam & Mary Bragshaw, both of	• •
Senton	3 July "
Francis Clarke of Butterwick, co. Lincolne	
& Mary Freshner, this p	II ,, ,,
[Blank space here.]	,,
John Bland of Darby & Jane Smedley of	

Stapleford in this County of Nottinham Samuel Wright of Toton, Notts. & Ann	28 Aug. 1707
Smedley of Long Eaton, co. Darby William Barwick of St. Nickol & Ann	21 Sept. "
Orme, this p	23 " "
John Leeson of Suthwell & Mary Hilton	D
of Farnton John Gillman of Casellduninton & Eliza-	31 Dec. "
bath Eringham, this p	10 Jan. "
Henrey Frisby & Mary Herrison	14 ,, ,,
Humpher Shapard & Elizabath Willkinson	16 June 1708
Siman Redgate of Radford & Ann Coulesha,	
this p	19 Sept. "
Robort Bentley of Hoton, co. Leicestr &	
Hester Hall of Remson, Notts	21 ,, ,,
Georg Sore & Ann Hud	23 ,, ,,
Samuell Hornbuckell & Mary Bardsley	18 Oct. ,,
Tho. Jarrett of Shapeston, co. Lester &	
Elizabath Fletcher of Cliffton, Notts.	11 11 11
John Stanson & Dorthy Pim	13 Jan. "
Michael Shipman of Cotgrave & Margrat	
Hardy of Hickling	,, ,, ,,
Ralph Gambell of Lockington, co. Lester,	
& Elizabath Smith, p. St. Mary	25 Feb. "
Richard Cramton & Bennett Brough, both	
of Hucknall Torkett, Notts	26 ,, ,,
John Osbourn of Heaner, co. Derby, &	. •
Elizabath Bryon, this p	25 June ,,
[Here are two blank pages.]	
Thomas Riley of Granbey & Mary Howitt	A 11
of Cotgrave	9 April 1709
Thomas Cocks & Sare Lacy, both of	- Mari
Chillwell	ı May "
William Parkeins of Sheeffield parish in	
The County of Yorke & Hannah	-
Dames of this Parish	5 ,, ,,
James Holmes & Johannah Ferill, both	20 April
of Snenton [entry out of order]	30 April "

[Blank space here.]	
Bates of Witwick, co. Leciestre	14 Aug. 1709
John Waite of Elston, Notts. & Anne Wright, of the same p	21 Sept. ,,
Richard Iberson & Elizabath Peorte	23 ,, ,,
Joseph Sillverwood & Mary Roebottom	29 Oct. "
Joseph Perry & Lea Goodlad, both of	
Rufford, Notts	31 Dec. ,,
Robart German of Wymswold in ye County	
of Lester and Mary Bosworth of	
Tharp in Gillby in ys County	8 Jan. "
John Herring of Bridgford, Notts. &	
Susannah Wattes of Sleeford, co.	- T-1
Lincoln S. Carab Cliffs	3 Feb. "
John Peight of Codgrave & Sarah Cliffe,	T.O.
of the same p William Newham of Arnold, Notts. &	19 ,, ,,
Martha Devereill, this p	25 ,, ,,
John Whittel & Anne Bruster, both of	~J
Ratlief upone Trent, Notts	4 Mar. ,,
Joseph Sherbroock & Merreim Clay	16 April 1710
Jacob Balyffe of Arksey, co. York &	
Susanne Holdgate of Austerfild, Notts.	17 ,, ,,
John Adoms & Catherine Ragg	8 May ,
Geeorge Brockton of Elston & Elizabath	•
Hardy of Whatton	31 ,, ,,
William Herrick & Plesent Love, both of	
Holme Pierepont [entry out of order]	29 ,, ,,
William Wire, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Walker, this p	4 June "
Sam ^{ll} Richard & Hannah Sully	33 33 33
John Tomllin of Mansfild & Elizabath	~
Dinman of Ordsall	24 July ',,
John Doubleday & Rashall How, both of	
Langar Dorby & Tida	19 Aug. "
John Wild of Darly, co. Darby & Lidae Smedley, this p	ar Cont
Smedley, this p	21 Sept. "

George Wooldridg of Mansfild & Sarah			
Ebriell of the same p	21 9	Sept.	1710
Ebriell of the same p William Leatherland of Stanton, Notts.		•	•
& Sarah Raily of Alverton, Notts	,,	,,	,,
John Hornbuckell of Gamson, Notts. &			**
Ester Martin, this p	3 (Oct.	
Richard Sprith & Ann Netherway, both of			,,
Stanton, Notts. [entry out of order]	20 5	Sept.	••
John Upton of Baisford, Notts. & Ann		•	,,
White, p. St. Mary	5 (Oct.	••
[A blank page follows.]			,,
Jacob Hallam & Mary Hallam, both of			
Snenton, Notts	20	,,	**
William Maplehoft of Gosbertoune, co.		**	,,
Lincoln & Hannah Beveridge, this p.	5	Nov.	4.5
Sam ^{ll} Clarke of Chadson, co. Derby &			
Ann Goodin of Snenton, Notts	,,	,,	99
Christopher Sumner & Ann Littster both	••	• •	• •
of Cotgrave, Notts	8	Dec.	
Garvis Smith of Holme Perpont & Mary			•
Marrot of Bingham	7	Jan.	,,
John Heward of Codgrave, Notts. &			•
Bridget Gilbertharp, this p	20	22	32
Francis Godfrey of Gedlin, Notts. &		•	
Hannah Coe of Lowdon, Notts	3	Feb.	,,
William Huchinson & Ann Cooper, both			
of Hucknall Torkitt, Notts	23	Mar.	,,
John Baldock & Jane Barley, both of			
Hicklin, Notts	26 /	April	1711
Tho. Bramley of Sutton buninton, co.			Ť
Lester [sic.] & Debrell Shaperdson of			
Dale habbey, co. Darby	28	,,	22
Samuell Bacon & Elizabath Sauson both			
of Snenton, Notts. [entry out of order]	23	ý,	,,
Robort Shapard & Elizabath Walker both			
of Holmpierpont	7	July	,,
William Morly & Ann Hallam, both of			
Snenton	,,	,,	,,

Robort Hall of Thurmpton & Elizabath Turner of burton, Notts	11 Aug. 1711
Henry Stanhop of Lever Pool in ye County	•
of Lancester & Mary Jackson of ye	
Toun and County of yo Toun of Nott. ware Married	13 ,, ,,
Edward Herwood of West Brigford &	13 ,, ,,
Marthee Attenborw of Beeston, Notts.	14 ,, ,,
Jonathan Watson & Sary Flintham, both	
of Mansfield	3 Sept. "
Richard Coe & Elizabath Hoffon both of	O.T.
farndon, Notts William Coke & Sunnah Brown	21 ,, ,,
Robort Gale & Elizabath Gags	23 Nov. ,,
William Beardall of Newsted, Notts. &	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Elizabath Filsborow of Linby, Notts.	24 ,, ,,
Robort Swinskoe & Ann Horsley, both of	
Collwick, Notts	I Dec. "
The Towlson & Eliz. Foulgam, both of	. 7
Attenburgh, Notts John Parr, this p. & Ann Ragg of Hem-	4 Jan. ,,
ington, co. Leicester	8
	0 ,, ,,
John Goodall, p. St. Mary & Sarah Green.	
John Goodall, p. St. Mary & Sarah Green, this p	17
John Goodall, p. St. Mary & Sarah Green, this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. &	17 " "
John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts	17 ,, ,,
John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and	τ8
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County	τ8
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County of Leicester ware Marrid	τ8
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County of Leicester ware Marrid Joseph Goulby & Kattrino Hyland both of	30 ,, ,,
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County of Leicester ware Marrid Joseph Goulby & Kattrino Hyland both of	18 ,, ,,
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County of Leicester ware Marrid Joseph Goulby & Kattrino Hyland both of the this parish Will: Eeley of Ilkston, co. Darby & Eliza-	18 ,, ,, 30 ,, ,, 11 Mar. ,,
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County of Leicester ware Marrid Joseph Goulby & Kattrino Hyland both of the this parish Will: Eeley of Ilkston, co. Darby & Elizabath Tole, this p Will: Beeston & Ann Witham, both of	30 ,, ,,
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County of Leicester ware Marrid Joseph Goulby & Kattrino Hyland both of the this parish Will: Eeley of Ilkston, co. Darby & Elizabath Tole, this p Will: Beeston & Ann Witham, both of Ansley	18 ,, ,, 30 ,, ,, 11 Mar. ,,
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County of Leicester ware Marrid Joseph Goulby & Kattrino Hyland both of the this parish Will: Eeley of Ilkston, co. Darby & Elizabath Tole, this p Will: Beeston & Ann Witham, both of Ansley John Hubberd & Mary Stephenson, both	18 ,, ,, 30 ,, ,, 11 Mar. ,, 28 May 1712
this p John Barson of West Leake, Notts. & Eliz. Basrow of Plumtree, Notts Richard Place of Sutton buninton and Eliz. Draper of ye same in ye County of Leicester ware Marrid Joseph Goulby & Kattrino Hyland both of the this parish Will: Eeley of Ilkston, co. Darby & Elizabath Tole, this p Will: Beeston & Ann Witham, both of Ansley	18 ,, ,, 30 ,, ,, 11 Mar. ,, 28 May 1712

Snenton, Notts Joseph Walker & Mary Beston, both of	19	June	1712
Wollerton, Notts	3	July	,,
Tho. Tompson & Mary Peet Booth of ye Parrish of Rudington in ye County of			
Not. Mar ^d	7	,,	,,
Will: Beckworth & Elizabeth Waterhouse	9	,,	,,
Richard Archer & Mary Doubbledy		Aug.	,,
Will: Brock of baseford & Ann Broughton	_		
of Loudom	6	,,	,,
John Yates & Mary Fisher of Newark		••	• •
Both in This County	15	,,	,,
Philip Harrinson & Elizabath Hunt		Sept.	
Will: Peers of ye Town of Nottingham		•	•
Widdower & Elizabath Biddle of			
Leicester were Married	23	,,	,,
John Mayfeild of East brigford and Eliza-		**	,,
bath Hall of Gedling both in This			
County was Marryed	27	,,	,,
Will: Bamford & Mary Harrison both in	_,	77	"
St: Peters Parrish Nott	,,	,,	,,
Edward Hunt of The town and County	"	"	"
of ye Town of Nott and Theodocea			
Bagguly of St: Peters Nott:	4	Oct.	
John Godfry of Carlton in ye County of	т		"
Nottingham and Hannah Freeman of			
y ^e same	8	Nov.	,,
Richard Brigs of Stanton war Dale in Ye			"
County of Darby & Mary Carter of			
Ct. Marian Matt	II	,,	
John Stephenson and Ann Pinn both of	~~	"	"
y ^e Parrish of Trowel	15	,,	
Will: Aldrigge of holmpierpoint & Alice	-3	"	"
Thorp of barton in ye County of Nott	21	Feb.	
Will: Quinton of linby & Ann Willkinson	44 -	L CD.	"
of Ansley both in ye County of Nott			
Will: Hamond & Elizabath barker, both	"	27	"
8 7 1 37 11	28		
•	40	")) BH
Nottm.—III.			M

Tho. Bean of Orston & Frances Speet of the same p John Wolerton of Kinoulton in ye County	14	Mar.	1712
of Nott and Ann Cleark of Hicklin in ye aforesaid County Rob: Newham of Bridlinton, co. York &	. 28	,,,	1713
Ann Whall of Nottingham		April	,,
Will: Thorp & Alice Bunting		,,	
John Moody of Lincoln & Mary Fauster			
of Gedling, Notts		May	,,
John Tomlinson & Debera Burgin	3	,,	,,
Stephen Shaw of Watton, Notts. & Ann			
Barns of Sierson, Notts		,,	,,
Robert Atkinson & Ann Waplinton, both			
of Snenton	. 17	,,	"
John Tomson of Somercoates, co. Derby		- 1	
& Alise Fox of Kirkby, Notts		July	
Jn° Bourley & Rebecka Whitby		Aug.	
Widoson Peet & Ellen Hugkinson		,,	22
John Wigmore, co. Lincoln & Ruth Orston of Orston, Notts		Camb	
Stephen Daft of Hicklin & Susana Moreley		Sept.	"
of Snenton		Ion	
Tho: Eyre & Martha Booker		Jan.	
The Chambers of Answorth & Hannah	. 17	22	"
Taler of Hlkeston	• эт		
Robort Wesson, p. St. Mary & Ann Booke	r r	,,	"
this p	. 2	June	
Ruben Parker of Sierston & Mary Howit		Jano	"
of Cotham		Oct.	,,
John Kee of Rippon, co. Derby & Dorrothy	7	000.	"
Needham of Linby, Notts		Nov.	,,
John Sheffield & Sarah Smawley		,,	"
Tho Roborts & Hannah Dodsley		July	,,
Tho Barker & Rebecah Smith		Nov.	
Joseph Wingfield & Ann Dunesthorpe		Oct.	
Robort Scattergood of St. Nickols &	_		
Forttin Ellis, this p	. Io	Dec.	,,

James Allington, co. Lincoln & Francis
Garton of West Bridgford 12 Dec. 1713
Georg Bercer of Papplewick & Susennah
Kictkin of ye same Parrish 19 ,, ,,
Thomas Heames & Elizabeath Palmer, both of Bingham, Notts 13 Jan.,
John Bageley of Willford, Notts. [&]
Mary Wingfild, this p 14 ,, ,,
William Wesson & Elizabath Boocker ,, ,,
Tho Chambers and Mary Balmore both of
y ^e parrish Elverston in y ^s County 24 Feb. ,,
Will Hall of Bukeord & Alice Slane of
ye same 10 Jan. ,, [Although the above marriages for the year 1713 are
numbered consecutively from 1 to 29 they are nearly all out
of order.]
Robort How of Langar & Elizabath
Flower of Grandby 25 Mar. 1714
William Smith of Cotgrave & Margartt
Alcock of ye same p 3 April ,, Tho Lindford of Orston & Elizabath
Pagualay of Hawkawarth
Joseph Mayfield of East Bridgford &
Elizabeth Clay, this p 17 ,, ,,
Kristopher Hall of Kirkby & Judith Bam-
ford of Sturlley 28 ,, ,,
Robert Burton of Trowell & Hannah
Starbuck, same p. [entry out of order] 10 ,, ,, Joseph Key of East Bridgford & Elizabath
Descript of Wetter
Kaleb Bush & Ellin Cowe, both of Lowd-
am, Notts 8 May ,,
John Harston & Sarah Arnold, both of
Flintham, Notts 13 ,, ,,
John Robettam of Darby & Hannah
Chatwin of Nott: 16 ,, ,,
[Faded] of Mansfeild Woodhous & Mary [faded] of Arnoll 20 ,, ,,
[faded] of Arnoll 20 ,, ,,

John [faded] & Mary Quituin, both of East Leeke	22	May	1714
Tho Kirk of Sireston & Rachel Herrison			
of Bolderton	29	22	"
Jacobo Dauson of Osmerston, co. Darby & Mary Smith of Nott:	27	June	
Jacobo Woogden & Elizabath Will, both	-,	J	,,
of Newark, Notts	25	July	,,
Jacobo Cook of Garrinton, co. Leister &		A	
& Ann Tournner of Littel Leeke Garvis Dar of Kneeton, Notts. & Jane	5	Aug.	2.5
Loudlow of Newark	7	11	,,
Henry Greenwood of Lincoln & Mary	ĺ	•••	
Tabb of Nottingham	18	,,,	,,
The Harriman of Hathern, co. Lester &	28		
Elizabath Brett of Broughton, Notts. Will: Chambers & Margery Wittington	20	"	"
both of This parrish	29	,,	33
Will. Wright of Wilford & Mary Boore,			
this p John Tounend, this p. & Mary Noble, p.	30	"	"
St. Mary St. Mary Noble, p.	2Т	,,	
John Steel & Sary Middellton, both of	21	"	"
Rempston, Notts	2	Sept.	"
Richard Riley of Sumerby, co. Lester &			
Mary Beeston of Nott Joseph Arthard of Senton & Sary Rearsby,	5	Nov.	"
	3	Oct.	
p. St. Mary Henry Bistoe of Woollerton & Sary	J		"
Robinson, same p	30	22	,,
I he above two entries are out of order	.]		
John Johnson of Arnoll & Ann Blesford, same p	0.2	Nov.	
Frances Hall & Elizabeth Pettinor, both	23	TAOA:	"
of Ollerton, Notts	2	Dec.	,,
Henry Stanhope Rector [blotted] of Bing-			
ham & Jane Villers of Nottingham John Michell of Flawbourough & Eliza-	7	"	,,
John Michell of Plawbourough & Eliza-			

beth Bennet of Granby Edward Hall De Bestwood Park in ye Parish of Lenton and Lydiee Walker of ye same Parke and Parrish ware	8	Dec.	1714
Married John Debel of Woodborrow & Elizabath	·	Jan.	99
Flint, same p John Abson Rector of S ^t Nickolis & Ann	21	"	99
Cotes, this p Isaac Tarlton & Mary Wheeldon, both of	3	Feb.	,,
Trowell Will. Kirk of Carcolston & Ann Marshall	5	,,	,,
of Orson Francis Shipman & Ann Wesby both of	,,	,,	,,
Clipson	12	Mar.	,,
Clipson John Latey & Ann Stocks	I	April	1715
Will. Cowley & Merrill Truman, both of			
Holmeperripont	4	May	99
Will. Threaves alies Long & Elizabath			
Cassells Both in ye Parrish of East			
Stoke	7	,,	,,
Tho Wane & Sarah Poudrill	22	,,	,,
James Jones & Sary Ellis Booth [probably			
intended for both] of this parrish	29	,,	,,
John Barlow of Ireton wood parrish &			
Rebecah Ward		,,	
[The next page contains only one entry	whi	ich w	ill be
inserted in square brackets in its proper order.]		_	
Will Fowckes & Mary Norton	26	June	,,
John Taylor of Horringham & Elizabath			
Hodgkinson of Flintham [entry out			
of order]		May	
Georg Tayler & Dorthey Vrin		July	"
The Hunt & Sary Lambart		, ,,	"
John Smith & Jane Longe	3	Aug.	,,
Richard Hubard of Plumptree & Elizabath		16.	
Bexton of Normanton	10	May	"
John Bell of Cropwell & Ann Tobot of			

Attenbourrow	21	May	1715
Attenbourrow Joseph Fletcher of Greasly & Dorythy			
Killer of Nottingham	2	June	,,
Charles Greaves of Brewhouse Yard &			
Mary Bush, this p	7	July	,,
John Ellice & Susannah Bradley both of			
Mansfield	12	99	,,
[The above five entries are out of order.]		
Daniel Brown & Ann Newton, both of			
Newark	15	Aug.	,,
Samuel Deverel of Basenfield & Elizabeth			
Woodward of Barton	30	July	,,
Richard Wilson & Ruth Mason	7	Aug.	,,
Francis Page & Sarah Bateson	II	,,	99
[The above three entries are also out of	ord	er.]	
George Ward of Bruhouse Yard & Ann			
Glassop, this p	15	99	,,
John Clay, this p. & Elizabeth Hartshorn			
of Bruhouse Yard	24	,,	,,
Tho. Barker of Hatherthorpe, co. Lincoln			
& Dorythy Sutton of Bingham	12	Sept.	,,
Ferdinand Chambers & Elizabeth Gramer,			
both of Worksop, Notts. [28 altered to]	18	,,	,,
[Joseph Adoms of Ockbrook, co. Darby			
& Elizabeth Brintnell of Lenton,			
Notts.] See also 10 April, 1716	22	,,	,,
Caleb Parr & Ann Turner, both of Bingham			
Notts	15	Oct.	,,
Robert Tompson & Ann Carver, both of			
Clifton, Notts	I	Nov.	,,
Benjamin Mayfield & Elizabath Elston,			
both of Epperston, Notts	5	,,,	"
George Elston of Watton, Notts. & Ann			
Wiseman of Grandby, Notts	. 7	Dec.	,,
[The next page is blank.]			
Richard Chollishaw of Laudom & Grace			
Parr of Cropwell	31	,,	,,
John Brown & Sarah Wollow [this entry			

is crossed out. See 9 April 1716]	27 Jan.	1715
Robert Steepingston of Blidworth & Mary		
Saxton of Paplewick	29 Feb.	
William Cauthron & Mary Johson	8 April	1716
Mathew Bingham & Mary Wayn	22 22	,,
John Shaw & Mary Allin	" "	,,
John Broun & Sarah Wollow	9 "	"
The Beird of Shelford & Ann Willd of		
Owtharp [entry out of order]	-2 ,,	,,,
Joseph Adams of Ockbroock, co. Darby		
& Elizabath Brinknell of Lenton	10 ,,	,,
The Sewell of Whatton & Elizabath		
Pinder of Burton	24 ,,	,,
Richard Wright & Marill Willkinson, both	M	
of Clifton William Marcer of Leek, Notts. & Eliza-	17 May	"
bath Glover of Walton in The Wolds	0.7	
William Flower & Marill Bennett both	21 ,,	"
6.0. 11	00	
John Barratt of Sierston & Merrill Debel	22 ,,	"
of Gedlin	8 June	
Stephen Marsial & Ann Smith, both of	o June	,,
Barton [entry out of order]	2 ,,	
William Wright & Ann Harrison	4 May	"
[The next page is blank.]	4 11149	"
David Burrows & Ruth Harsley, both of		
Lambley	24 June	
Tho James & Isabellee Louder, both p.	(J	**
	5 July	99
St. Mary John Selby & Sary Hall	25 ,,	
William Watson, p. St Nickols & Mary		•
Willd, this p	4 Sept.	,,
John Warrin & Elizabeth Dykes	6 ,,	
John Chattell of Bingham & Elizabath		
Orston of Granby	5 July	,,
Edward Chambers of Nutthell & Mary		
Dewick of Spoondele, co. Darby	5 Aug.	,,
Richard Dircon of Woodborrow & Eliza-		

bath Bennitt of Nottingham John Fisher of Shelton & Elizabath Kirk	21	Aug.	1716
of East Bridgford [The above four entries are out of order		Sept.	"
Richard Foster of Barkton, co. Lincoln & Sary Jackson, p. St. Mary	13	,,	
Tho Walton of Melton, co. Lester & Mar-	-3	,,	,,
geret Bycraft of Nottingham	21	,,	,,
Joseph Hollwell & Elizabeth Leeke, both	0.0		
of Tharp Gilby, Notts	22	"	"
	25	22	22
both of ye Toune of Nott John Whamsby & Sary Belt, both of			
Underwood, Notts John Chamberlin & Mary Greendall, both	29	"	"
of Littel Leak	13	Oct.	
William Burnham & Alice Felton, both of	-5		"
Wilford	18	,,	,,
Robert Storer of Sibthorpe & Ann Musson			
of Bingham Thomas Wallis of Bramcoat & Marie	23	23	"
Shaw, same p. [entry out of order]	20	,,	,,
Jacob Turner of Market Harbrow, co.			
Northampton & Elizabeth Goulby,			
this p Gervis Radford, p. St Nickolas & Sarah	20	"	,,
Nixon, fleetstreet, London	4	Nov.	
John Wilkinson of Calverton & Elizabeth	•		,,
More of Nottingham	14	"	` ,,
John Hunter of Mansfield Woodhouse & Elizabeth Walter of Arnold			
William Railing of Lowdham & Katherine	"	"	"
Green of Leverton, Notts	17	,,	,,
Jacob Sharpe & Mary Robinson, both of			
Cotgrave Tho Astey of Ceyworth, co. Leicester &	24	"	"
Mary Tebbot of Kingston, Notts	20	Dec.	
William Wood of Lenton & Elizabeth	2,0	Dec.	"

Machin of Nottingham Henry Cox of Beeston & Ann Barley of	4	Jan.	1716
Scarrinton	13	,,	,,
Thomas Skerman & Elizabeth Sheapherd Henry Feilding Souldier & Elizabeth	24	"	,,
Morley [entry out of order] [The next page is blank.]	13	,,	,,
William Waterhall, of Selston, Notts. &			
Hannah Rook, this p	13	Feb.	,,
Anthony Feilding & Martha Deekock,			
both of Cropwell, Notts	23	,,	,,
Charles Cumberland of Wysal & Mary			
Robinson of Colwick Samuel Elston of Gedling & Elizabeth	,,	,,	,,
Need of St. Mary's p Tho Porter of Daleabby in Darbishire &	10	Mar.	"
The Porter of Daleabby in Darbishire &			
Hannah Smith of St: Maries Nott:	21	• • •	,,
Jerrimie Parr & Mary Shaw	30	"	1717
Joseph Sharp & Sarah Lovet, both of	6	A	
Widmorepool, Notts The Owen & Eliz: Taler, both of Greasley,	О	April	"
Notts Samuel Barns, p. St. Mary & Ann Ellis,	"	"	"
	21		
this p John Langford & Elizabeth Barber, both	41	"	"
of Mansfield, Notts	23	,,	
Tho Sylverwood & Mary Hall	28	"	"
Henry German of Burton, Notts. & Ann		77	"
Pilkington of Cropwell, Notts	7	May	,,
Richard Cutler & Ann Firth	12	-	,,
Richard Barns of Stathorn & Ann Daft		• •	•
of Hickling	18	,,	,,
John Gibson & Rosamond Mayfield of			
Shelford	,,	,,	,,
Joseph Dodge & Mary Williamson, both			
of Horringham, Notts	8	June	,,
William Horring of Newark & Martha			
Chambers of Northmuscam, Notts	18	,,	,,
NOTTM.—III.			N

Joseph Skellington of Barrow, co. Leicester & Mary Gregory of Moregreen, Notts.	10	July	1717
John Bates of Langor & Mary Bulloc of			
Nottingham	13	99	,,
Walter Jessupp & Elizabeth Barrot, both			
of Bingham, Notts	14	"	,,
Tho Cley of Norwel & Susannah Tayler			
of Conton	22	,,,	37
Will Hudson & Mary Wilson, both of			
Nottingham		, , ,	,,,
John Shelton & Elizabeth Goodforthea	3	Aug.	,,
Joseph Mayfeild of Gedling & Ann Shelton,		т 1	
this p. [entry out of order]	25	July	"
John Barnes of Gedlin & Mary Brett of		Α .	
Gunalston	17	Aug.	99
John Leevers of Greesley & Ann Shaw of			
Nuthell	22	22	,,
Joseph Langford, p. St. Nickoles & Mary			
Trantom, this p	27	,,	22
Henry Raine & Cathrine Herrison, both		Comb	
of Retford Charles Williams of Darby & Mary Town-	3	Sept.	,,,
	,		
	4	,,	,,
John Willson, p. St. Mary & Ann Turner, this p	6		
this p Beardsley of Edingley & Ursley Farbrother	U	"	22
of ye same in ye County of Nott	ОТ		
[The next page is blank.]	21	59	2.9
George Henly of Westhall, co. Darby &			
Ann Dinneton - Ct Mon	00		
John Blake of Watnall & Mary Spray of	23	,,,	2.9
Basford [entry out of order]	>		
Danyell Hallows of Nottingham & Lydia	7	,,,	"
Johnson of Meskirson, co. Darby	28	Oct.	
Richard Woodhous & Ann Dickson			"
Tho Webster of Gresley, Notts. & Susan-	"	"	"
nah Drury, this p.	29		
nah Drury, this p Richard Hooton & Mary Doubleday, both	~9	27	29

of Bingham James Duffey of Mansfeild Woodhous & Ellin Morgin of Woodstock [entry	3	Nov.	1717
out of order] Henry Bestow of Wollerton, Notts. &	29	Oct.	,,
Jane Baily of Alton, co. Darby John Horsley of Colwick, Notts. & Han-	6	Nov.	,,
nah Martin of Boocat, Notts Tho Aneesley of Norwell, Notts. & Ann	16	,,	,,
Marshall of Normanton upone treent	19	,,	,,
John Wats of Ratliff & Ann Simpson of SCreveton	23	. ,,	,,
John Green of Ratliff, Notts & Hannah Blacksmith of Holmperpoynt	27	,,	,,
Richard Burton of Lambley & Elizabath Wetweill, same p	8	Dec.	,,
John Blatherwick & Mary Swain, both of Epperston	21	,,	,,
John Hubbort of Plumtree, Notts. & Sary Hallam of Bullwell	26	,,	29
Henry Patman & Mary Barker, both of Gedlin		Jan.	,,
The Grammore of Bulwell & Dorthey Owin of Arnoll		,,	**
Tho Sandsby of St. Nicklos & Ruth Ash,			,,
this p John Morlley & Sary Legant	14	"	"
John Sandey & Margaret Brown of Cod- grave, Notts	8	Mar.	22
Tho. Clark of Longeaton & Ann Burton of Toton, both in this county [sic.]	,,	,,	,,
[The next page is blank.] William Tayler of Laxton, Notts. & Eliz: Oldhar of Oxton, Notts	20	Mar.	T#T8
Richard James & Eliz: Kirk, both of			
Josua Kirkby of Osberton & Mary Henson,		April	
this p	20	"	"

John Wallis of Wysall & Eliz: Wing of Denton in this County	2	May	1718
John Wright & Rebecca Breeden [probably should be May]	29	June	"
John Gamble of Roadley & Ann Falks of Nottingham	I	,,	,,
Danniel Newton & Barbara Harrison	2	,,	,,
John Ossebrook of Rolleston & Ann Ander-			
son of Sutton Francis Johnson of Chilwell & Mary	3	,,	"
Fletcher of Spoondale, co. Derby Joseph Pinder & Sarah Pinkney, both of	,,	,,	,,
Trowell, Notts	4	,,	,,
Thomas Truman & Jane Remington, both of Gunthorp, Notts	28	"	,,
Will: Little & Alce Brown of Bingham, Notts	т	July	
Tho Porter & Ann Grey of Bingham, Notts.		,,	99
Joseph Meykin & Ann Pilsbury of Lyndby,	24	,,	"
Notts	8	,,	,,
Henry Upton of Newton & Eliz: Ouesley			
of Saxindale John Hynd & Rachel Mayfeild of Gun-	10	"	"
alston, Notts	16		
alston, Notts Sam: Holmes & Eliz: White of Gedlin,	10	5.5	"
Notts Edward Cleark & Eliz: Marriot of Thor-	26	,,	,,
alton, Notts	2	Aug.	,,
Will: Warwick & Eliz: Tutin	9	"	,,
Will Marshall of Lenton & Jane Spencer			
of Snenton Will Vassey of Nottingham & Eliz:	17	"	,,
Greenwood of Radbourn, co. Derby	24	,,	,,
Joseph Smith & Mary Seuell		Sept	
[The next page is blank.]			
Edward Mayfeild & Francis Whitehead of			
Epperston, Notts Jonathan Cleark of Senjeker, co. Derby	17	"	"
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			

& Hannah Lampson [or Sampson] of Toton, Notts [The above two entries are out of order	20 '•]	Sept.	1718
Richard Walker of Matlock, co. Derby & Sarah Ragg of Stapleforth, Notts John Taler of East retford & Eliz:	19	Oct.	,,
Collingham of Mansfeild Robert Lacey & Eliz: Greensmith of	"	"	,,
Beeston, Notts George Rolleston & Sarah Cant of Colwick,	25	,,	,,
Notts Joseph Hunter of Ecclesfeild & Mary		Nov.	,,
Wiggfull this p James Atkin & Eliz: Marsh of Lowdam,	12	,,	,,
Notts		γ.]	"
Michell Lee of Arnold & Mary Redgate of Oxon	22	,,,	,,
Samuel Vaus & Mary Cooper of Codgrave		"	
John Archer & Eliz: Tebbot of Greasley John Horspool of Rolleston & Mary Webb		Dec.	"
of Westrop, Notts	9	,,	,,
Joseph Templeman & Sarah Osborn	10	,,	,,
Robert Crampton of Collingham & Mary Steevenit of Stapleford	8	Jan.	,,
Francis Salmon of Orston & Eliz: Cheetam			
of Flawborough John Pilsbury & Mary Broomit of Lynby,	,,	,,	,,
Notts Thomas Saxon & Mary Sleight [entry out	I	Feb.	,,
of order] Joshua Hemmingway vicar of Orston,	II	Jan.	,,
Notts. & Mary Maltby, of the same p. Thomas Alvey of Mansfeild & Sarah Mew,	3	Mar.	,,
this p Mathew Leevers of Greasly, Notts. &	6	,,	,,
Dorothy Harrison, this p. [entry out of order]	7	Oct.	,,

Thomas Shelton of Stoke, Notts. & Alice Marsh of Gedling, Notts [The next page is blank.] —"Marriages in 1719 P[er] Licence James Stables of Darby & Ellen Hollin-	•	Mar.	1718
worth, this p Iohn Brown of Chilwell, Notts. & Eliz:	26	Mar.	1719
Clarke, this p James Tomlinson & Eliz: Horne, both of	I	April	,,
Newarke	3		22
John Brittle & Eliz: Walker of Gedling	5	,,	"
William Rawson of Bagthorpe, Notts. &			
Sarah Butler of Newstead, Notts	7	,,	22
John Kirkby & Eliz. Sivens	23	33	,,
Richard Clarke & Alice Richardson, both			
of this County	26	27	,,
John Whiteman & Elizabeth Woddington,			
both of Nottingham	9	May	,,
Thomas Glegg of St Laurence Poultrey,			
London & Cathrine Woodcock of			
Nottingham	26	,,	
Bennett Barber of Arnold, Notts. & Eliz:		"	2.3
337. 11. C 37 44: 1.			
William Wells of Aslockton, Notts. &	"	9.9	"
	6	Υ	
Alice Smith, same p William Brown & Mary Williamett of	O	June	,,
William Brown & Mary Williomett of			
Flawborough, Notts	,,	,,,	"
William Storr & Jane Woolley of South			
Collingham, Notts William Richards of Strelly & Eliz:	II	29	"
William Richards of Strelly & Eliz:			
Burton of Trowell	20	23	23
John Harper of Beeston, Notts. & Mary			
Sampson of S ^t jacer co. Derby	4	July	
William Butler & Eliz: Butler of Ratcliffe,		3 - 3	′′
Notts	7	,,	
Robert Edin of Brason, co. Derby & Eliz:		"	"
Cant of Shelford, Notts			
John Hooton of Mansfeild, Notts. &	22	"	"
January House			

Priscilla James of Nottingham John Stow & Eliz: Thorpe of Barton,	10	July	1719
Notts	11	,,	,,
William Burton of Nottingham & Eliz: Eaton of Ruddington, Notts [Continued on the next page but one.] John Smith & Eliz: Clarke of Arnold,	14	-9.9	,,
Notts	т8	,,	
Richard Jackson of Basford, Notts. &	10	"	"
Mary Harris of Nottingham John Constable of Chillwell, Notts. &	19	"	,,
Eliz: Wheat of Nottingham	18	Aug.	99
Thomas Oscroft of Kirkby & Jane Peacock			
of Paplewick Edward Hucknall of Westrop & Anne	"	99	,,
Widnall of Eperston	19	,,	
Richard Stafford & Sarah Spur of Holm	- 9	"	>>
Pierrepont, Notts	23	,,	,,
Henry Speakman of Mansfeild & Martha		.	
Beadle of Astwood, co. Darby		Sept.	,,
John Sales & Mary Sales Tho: Gerrard of Nott: & Anne Hall of	15	,,	,,
Mount Sorrell, co. Leicester	20	,,	,,
Abraham Jackson & Anne Hartley of		"	"
Nottingham	IO	Oct.	22
John Millington of East Bridgford & Mary			
Stone of Ratcliffe, Notts	12	,,	,,
John Barlow & Eliz: Henson of Beeston, Notts	17		
Anthony Winfeild & Hannah Alsop of	-/	22	"
	1		
Mansfeild	25	,,	,,
Edward Kirkman of Cropwell Bishop &		,,	,,
Edward Kirkman of Cropwell Bishop & Mary Musson of Tollaton	25	"	,,
Edward Kirkman of Cropwell Bishop & Mary Musson of Tollaton William Day of Scawforth, co. Leicester	25 31	,,	,,
Edward Kirkman of Cropwell Bishop & Mary Musson of Tollaton William Day of Scawforth, co. Leicester & Eliz: Peet of Willoughby, Notts.	25 31		,,
Edward Kirkman of Cropwell Bishop & Mary Musson of Tollaton William Day of Scawforth, co. Leicester & Eliz: Peet of Willoughby, Notts. James Beedon & Catherine Fisher of	25 31 10	,, Nov.	,,
Edward Kirkman of Cropwell Bishop & Mary Musson of Tollaton William Day of Scawforth, co. Leicester & Eliz: Peet of Willoughby, Notts. James Beedon & Catherine Fisher of	25 31	,, Nov.	,,

& Eliz: Hemsley of Willoughby, Notts Robert Bettinson & Anne Stephenson of Bradmore, Notts		Dec.	-
Joseph Hempsall of Ossington & Eliz:	J-	"	•
Clayton of Holmpierrepont	т	Jan.	,,
William Simpkin of Loughborough, co.		Jan	"
Leicester & Eliz: Lee, this county	2	,,	,,
[Continued on the next page but one.]		• •	
Tho: Rowe of Normington & Mary			
Hemsley of Broughton, Notts	2	Feb.	,,
William Aram of Mansfeild & Jane Hod-			,,
son of Arnold, Notts	7	,,	,,
William Shelton & Ann Gregory of	-	,,	•
Newarke	14	,,	,,
Joseph Holmes of Gedling & Mary Plumb		•	,,
of Stoak Bardolph, Notts	15	2.5	,,
Henry Keen of Dolby super Lownd, co.	- 5		,,
Leicester & Theodos: Parr of Ratcliffe,			
Notts	27	,,	,,
Tho Wyld & Eliz: Day of Billborough,		- //	,,
Notts	1	Mar.	
John Knight & Jane Cripwell of Bunney,			"
Notts	6		,,
Joseph Bradshaw & Ann Tansley, both of		"	"
Snenton, Notts	22	,,	
[Turn back three pages.]		"	"
-"Marriages P[er] Banns publisht in	171	ro."—	
Joseph Hawkins of Crich, co. Darby &		- J·	
Susannah Baily, this p	12	Oct.	
John Tomlins ⁿ & Mary Euit		Nov.	
Sam ¹¹ Smith, p. St. Mary & Johanna			"
Sidell, this p	23	,,	,,
Thomas Sadler & Mary Hartshorn		"	"
William Jennins & Mary Hazard		Jan.	
Humphrey Oliver & Eliz: Hemsley [entry	-/	J ~~~~	"
out of order]	13	,,	
John Keetly & Hannah Thecar [entry out		,,	"

of order]		13	Jan.	1710
Sam ^{II} Cant & Eliz: Show	•••		Feb.	"
George Bloomley & Eliz: Musson			,,	
[Here an entry has been erased.]		J	- ''	"
Tho: Cock & Mary Crothaw [entry of	out of			
		9	9.9	3.9
order]	in 172	ر -" ہ		"
Jos: & Hannah Massey		5	April	1720
[Here an entry has been erased.]		-	r	_/
John Ward, this p. & Elizebeth Lar	ie, p.			
All Saints, Darby	***	5	May	,,
Anthony Marshall & Mary Wright	•••	-	June	22
Richard Mellard & Mary Oxson	•••		Aug.	
John Bohume & Ann Waters	•••		Sept.	
Dauide Oxspring & Mary Bronson			"	"
Samwell Parley & Mary Heart	• • •		Nov.	,,
John Whelthdale & Mary Jordan	***	9		"
William Hayes & Elizebeth Baker	***		22	99.
Samewell Holmes of Skebby &		-/	77	22.
Goodin, this p	•••	30	,,	,,
Nathaniell Jenkinson & Mary Wells	•••		Dec.	"
Henry Pride, p. St. Mary & Susana		- 2		"
man, this p	444	23	Jan.	,,
[Continued on the next page but on		-5	J ~~~~	"
Henry Frances of Willford & Eliza				
Dubbleday, this p		23	Feb.	,,
-" Marriages P[er] Licence				
Richard Hawkesley & Sarah Pinder				
of Billstrop in ys County		2	April	
Francis Kitchin of Nottingham & Pl			F	"
Southernwood of Snenton, Notts		10	,,	,,
Butterworth Fillingham & Susannah		17	"	
William Widdowson & Mary Saur		~/	"	"
both of Cotgrave, Notts		19	,,	
Thomas Leeson & Elizabeth White		-7	"	"
of Loudham, Notts	***	28	,,	
William Spencer & Hannah Leeson,			"	"
of Snenton, Notts	***	30	,,	22
Nottm.—III.	•••	50	"	0
NOTIM.—III.				

Thomas Blagg of East Bridgford & Mary Oliver of Bingham	30 April 1720
William Ward & Hannah Marsh, both of	30 April 1720
Flintham, Notts	24 May "
Edward Godfrey of Gedling, Notts. &	
Eliz: Jackson, this p	,, ,, ,,
Thomas Burrows of Kirkby Bellows, co.	
Leicester & Frances Ward of Will-	20
merpole, Notts James Harston of Tithby, Notts. & Sarah	30 ,, ,,
Man of Nether Broughton, co.	
Leicester	14 June "
John Beardsley of Cossall, Notts. & Mary	
Osborne of Hayner, co. Darby	3 July "
William Forster & Cathrine Salter	9 ,, ,,
W ^m Smith of Winfeild in Com Darbiensi	
& Sarah Radford of Cossall in Com	-6 A
Nott: Tho: Harriman of Hathorn, co. Leicester	16 Aug. "
& Eliz. Preett of Broughton, Notts.	
[This entry is crossed out]	28 ,, ,,
William Holland & Elizabeth Hibbett,	~~ ,,, ,,
both of Cossall, Notts	ro Sept. "
[Continued on the next page but one.]	•
Thomas Wethrill of Thurgarton & Anne	
Trantan of Little Cropwell, Notts	19 ,, ,,
Thurstan Dane of Radbourn, co. Darby	
& Hannah Burton of Radford, Notts. Edward Mackley of Scauford, co. Leicester	29 ,, ,,
& Anne Reed of Upper Broughton,	
Notts	21
John Neal of Kirkby in Ashfeild & Eliz:	21 ,, ,,
Hardy of Hucknall	22 ,, ,,
John Moor of Blidworth & Mary Innocent	••
of Mansfeild	24 ,, ,,
Line above three entries are out of orde	er.]
John Leeson of Snenton & Mary Pym of	0
Mappeley, Notts	22 Oct. "

William Weedon of Hough, co. Lincoln & Eliz: Wright of Nottingham Thomas Houghton & Jane Elliott, both of	8]	Nov.	1720
Gotham, Notts Bartholomew Todar & Sarah Baxter, both	12	,,	,,
of Newarke Edward Teather of Billstrop & Mary	15	,,	,,
Pinder of Burton joyce, Notts John Thompson & Eliz: Brown, both of	17	,,	"
Nott: John Lindsey, of Barrow, co. Leicester &	18	,,	"
Elizabeth Austin of Widmerpool Thomas Hardy & Anne Sumner, both of	19	,,	"
Cotgrave, Notts John Story & Mary Watson, both of Cot-	"	,,	,,
grave, Notts Thomas Cooke of Thoresby & Mary	20	"	,,
Palmer of Clipson, Notts David Speed & Elizabeth Cumberland,	5	Dec.	,,
both of Wysal, Notts Henry Tayler & Mary Ferris both of Bill-	17		,,
borough, Notts Joseph Bell & Elizabeth Mellers, both of		Jan.	"
Skegby, Notts Samuel Richmond of Bingham & Anne	13]	Feb.	,,
Forest of Thurgarton Richard Noble & Sarah Hickling, both of	14	"	,,
Cortlingstock, Notts Samuel Knutton of Rolleston, Notts. &	18	,,	,,
Rebeckah Moor, this p Robert Pacy of Tollerton & Sarah Wright,	21	"	"
of Barton, Notts Isaac Redfern & Anne Rowland, both of	"	,,	"
John Gunn of Ruddington & Anne Sharpe	25)) N/	"
of Barton, Notts William Richards & Sarah Martin, both		Mar.	"
of Trowell, Notts	23	"	"

-" Marriges P[er] Banes in 1721."-	
Samwell Richison & Ann Rose 23 April 1	721
William Warde & Elizabeth Vardin 4 May	,,
John Willn & Susanna Cooke ,, ,,	,,
William Falloway & Mary Hiley 3 July	,,
Barthalamy Selby & Sarah Borros 23 ,,	,,
D' 1 136 1 0 D' 1 1 0 3	,,
777111 OL 1 0 DI 1.1 D	,,
—" Marriges P[er] Licences in the year 1721."—	
John Pare of Beeson & Sarah Gadsby of	
337 31 A Man	,,
Carrerell Waller & Tone Crosses	,,
William Garvis & Mary Tayler 21,	,,
Thomas Thomisman of Casel Duninton	
& Elizebeth Nighingall of Stabelford 4 Oct.	,,
Vria Etherington & Judith Smith [entry	
out of order] 22 Sept.	,,
John Searsey of Widmorpool & Elizebth	
Wright of Wissall 15 Oct.	,,
Samwell Wingfeild & Ann Holms both	
of Bishop Cropwell, Notts 15 Nov.	,,
John Butterton & Ellin Pinder, both of	
Burton Joyce, Notts 17 ,,	,,
John Martin of Loudam & Hanna Kirk-	
man of Cathorne Notts	,,
John Weat & Easter Duffty, both of East	
Leek 25 ,,	,,
Thomas Wood of Blidworth & Hannah	
Shaw of Wollaton 16 Dec. Edward Rose, p. St. Mary & Hannah	33
Edward Rose, p. St. Mary & Hannah	
Nickilson, this p 24 ,,	,,
Nickilson, this p 24 ,, William Willimott of Cropwell Butler &	
Rebecka Barrott of Tithby 30 ,,	,,
Thomas Day of Hucknall Tarquett &	
Mary Sutbury of Paplewicke 4 Mar.	11
Thomas Mitchell of Thurroton & Mary	
Sumner of Hawksworth 24 ,,	33
[Turn back thirty-one leaves.]	

-"Marriges [P[er] Licence in ye year	17:	22."—	
John Maultby & Mary Richards, both of			
Orson, Notts Samuell Gale & Elizabth Pilkinton of	20	Mar.	1722
Samuell Gale & Elizabth Pilkinton of			,
Burton, Notts	13	April	,,
Burton, Notts Richard Nightingale of Weshington, co.		1	,,
Derby & Sarah Bland, p. St. Mary,			
Nottingham	21	,,	,,
William Leek of Newarke & Anne Tayler		• • •	
of Counton, Notts	22	,	,
Thomas Freeman & Anne Carpinter, both			
of Aslockton, Notts	25	,,	,,
Samewell Sampson of Toton & Sarah Cox			
of Chilwell	15	May	,,
John Hopkins of Epperstone & Mary			
Pearson of Bollcoat, Both in this			
County	31	,,	,,
John Hodges & Elizebth Widnall, both of			
Bullwell, Notts	9	June	,,
Thomas Baudack of Plumytree & Mary			
Cumberland of Whysay, Notts	16	93	,,
George Hardstaft of Blidworth & Elizebth			
Cotes of Hucknall	21	.99	,,
Thomas Siddall, of Shorland, co. Derby			
& Hannah Hernshaw of Nottingham	24	,,	,,
Joseph Wood & Mary Rice, both of			
Cossall, Notts Richard Wright & Mary Massar, both of	I	July	"
Richard Wright & Mary Massar, both of			
Langar, Notts	14		,,
John Butcher & Mary Beeston	15	,,	,,
Joseph Flinders & Elizebeth Holt, both of			
Cotgrave, Notts	8	Aug.	,,
Thomas Trevas & Elizebeth Peck, both of			
Holm pierrepont, Notts	II	"	,,
William Guy of Bingham & Mary Thornton			
this p	17	"	,,
John Smith & Elizebeth Kirshaw, both of			
Whatton, Notts	18	"	29

Marmaduke Bearley & Sarah Ellison Samewell Robinson, this p. & Hannah	28	Aug.	1722
Wood of Worksworth, co. Darby	15	Sept.	,,
Thomas Wright of Mansfild & Margret Memmett of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts.	21		
Richard Hawksley of Kellum & Sarah	~-	"	"
Allwood of Averham John Searson & Mary Hall, both of Sutton	,,	,,,	9.9
Bunnington, Notts	22	,,	,,
John Dawson & Elizebeth Brittain, both of Gedlin, Notts	20	Oct.	
Thomas Callis & Elizebeth Barty, both of			•
Costack, Notts John Ellis of Mansfield & Anne Pointon	5	Nov.	,,
of Sutton, Notts	12	,,	,,
William Atterborough of Carcolson & Susanne Scullea of Nottingham	_	Dec.	
Edward Harpham & Anne Smith, both of	1	Dec.	,,
Headon, Notts Thomas Carrington & Mary Spencer, both	27	,,	,,
of Cotgrave, Notts	29	33 *	
Joseph Smith & Ellin Hather, both of Collicke, Notts		Ton	
Mickaell Midelton of Owthorp & Elizebeth	11	Jan.	"
Rows of Codgrave ,	24	23	,,
William Cannar of S ^t Nickilis parish and Mary Wright of S ^t Maries parish	25	,,	,,
Thomas Cooper & Anne Rowse, both of			
Willowby, Notts William Harvey of Bleasbey & Mary	3	Feb.	23
Green of Saxendale	9	,,	,,
John Linsdal of Elton & Ann Wilkham of Orston	16	,, ^	••
of Orston John Redfan & Rebecka Kirkby, both of			,,
Gotham, Notts Thomas Smith of Arnold & Elizabeth	23	37	"
Wilkinson of Bradmore	9	Mar.	,,
Henry Dixson of Blesby & Anne Green of			

Catterope, Notts	***	15	Mar.	1722
-" Marriges P[er] Banes in	1722	."—	-	
Richard Redwood & Mary Isson	• • •	I	April	,,
William Burgess & Elizebth Harte	• • •	15	May	,,
Beniamine Hooper & Sarah Jeffrey	•••	,,	,,	,,
Davide Loxley & Jane Hurst		17	29	,,
Nathan Oates & Hannah Hearson	•••		June	,,
Robert Rawby & Ellin Hearthorne		27	,,	,,
William Smith, p. St. Mary & Elize	bth			
Heckstall, this p	***	31	July	,,
John Daybell & Mary Dousall			Oct.	,,
John Freckingham & Elizebeth Fo	llas			
"Both of Parish"	0.0.0	4	Nov.	,,
William Simons & Elizebeth Crafts	• • •		,,	,,
John Booth & Alice Holmas	• • •	12	11	,,
John Creswell & Hannah Woogdean		26	Dec.	,,
Robert Scattergood & Mary Hunt			Jan.	
-" Marriges P[er] Bayns 1	723.			
Timathy Branderiff & Mary Cannar			Nov.	1723
William Gedlin, p. St. Mary & Elizeb	eth			
Glasonby, this p		19	,,	,,
Thomas Gaiskin & Anne Allvey	•••		Dec.	
—" Marriges P[er] Licence in ye				
Thomas Snape of Vtseter & Elizeb	eth	1		
Palmer, this p	•••	26	Mar.	,,
Samuell Barnes & Rachiell Wilford	•••	6	April	2 2
John Martin & Sarah More, both of G			•	
therope, Notts		II	,,,	,,
William Frost of Mansfield and M			•	•
Booton of Balston in Lester Shi		18	,,	,,
George Jenison of Tharpe, co. Leices			• •	• •
& Ann Yeamens of Narmanton up				
Soar, Notts		22	,,	,,
John Green & Frances Burros, both			•	-
Rudington, Notts		27	,,	,,
Brian Richman of Bingham and Wa	aite	,	,,	"
of Cropwell Butler Both in				
County		IQ	May	,,
Ourity III		-		,,

Francis Tryner of Eperson & Anne Hall	
of Horingham, Notts	I June 1723
Beniamin Rose & Elizebth Davis, both of	
Woodborrow, Notts	9 " ",
Jeremia Radford & Elizebeth Flint, both	
of Bunney, Notts	10 ,, ,,
Henry Creswell of Colorton, co. Leicester,	
& Rebeckah Bradley of Disworth,	
Notts. [sic], spinster	13 ,, ,,
Thomas Roper of Eastwood, Notts. &	
Mary Hibbards of Dall Abbey, co.	22
Darby John Reynels of Screveton & Mary Smith	22 ,, ,,
of Shelford	24 ,, ,,
Edward Lealand & Elizebeth Sills, both	24 ,, ,,
of Lambley, Notts	ɪ July "
John Turner of Barton & Hestor Pinniger	I July ,,
of Stableford, Notts	2 ,, ,,
John Renoles of Screveton & Mary Smith	,, ,,
of Shelford [entry out of order]	24 June ,,
Mathew Steel & Sarah Woolley, both of	, ,
Rempston, Notts	10 July "
John Hancock & Elizebeth Rawlin, both	
of Hucknall, Notts	13 ,, ,,
John Clough & Elizebeth Garner, both of	
Newark	18 " "
William Caunt of Houringham & Anne	
Jamson of Cathorpe, Notts	31 ,, ,,
John Dakin & Ellin Garton	13 Aug. "
John Glover of Wysal & Mary Steel of	
Rempstan	27 ,, ,,
Thomas Wheildon of Chesterfeild in Darby	
Shire and Mary Cresswell S ^t peters in Nottingham	o C1
Christofor Kandall of Spowndall in Darby	3 Sept. "
Shire and Anne Lacey of Clifton in	
nottingham Shire	10
John Elliot of Thorpe & Elizebeth Boot	10 ,, ,,
5 Doot Bull Book	

of Thrumton, Notts	- 4	Cant	
John Spur of Thorpe & Margret Harde of	14	Sept.	1723
Sibthorpe, Notts	21	,,	,,
Thomas Lambert of Cliffton & Elizebeth			
Hopkin of East Leek William Hodges of Hucknall & Sarah	23	,,	,,
Oldershaw of Beeston, Notts	28		
Thomas Varnam & Mary Tayler, both of	20	"	> >
Nottingham John Oastler & Catterin Bottomley, both	30	,,	,,
John Oastler & Catterin Bottomley, both			
of Knighton, Notts William Sadler of Collwicke & Darathy	21	Oct.	"
Sadler of Keyworth, Notts	2	Nov.	
Arther Palethorpe & Mary Tayler, both of		210,1	"
Newarke, Notts Henry Foriest & Ann Gaitfield, both of	5	,,	,,
Henry Foriest & Ann Gaitfield, both of	0		
Thurgarton, Notts Samwell Spencer & Margret Morley, both	8	"	"
of Cotrave, Notts	9	,,	,,
Thomas Birch of Eperston & Mary Cooper		"	"
of Oxton	17	,,	,,
William Glover of mountsterill in Lester Shiere and Anne Chemberlin of Littell			
Leak in this County	27	,,	
John Brown & Dorothy Frith, both of	4/	"	"
Nottingham	I	Dec.	,,
Richard Bayins & Margret Colecraft, both			
of Nottingham William Child of Bullwell, Notts. & Eliza-	5	"	"
beth Wharner of Stanton, co. Darby	2	Jan.	,,
George Man & Mary Pare, both of Hick-		J	,,
ling, Notts	9	,,	,,
John Bradford of Greenley of the Hill in			
nottingham Shire and Elizebeth Bar- well of Bawtry	TE		
John Bradshaw & Elizebeth Hewitt, both	13	"	,,
of Bingham, Notts	26	,,	,,
Thomas Spike & Ruth Ouldwill, both of			
Nottm.—III.			P

Nottingham		Jan.	1723
John Smith of Trowell in this County and			
Mary Meaking in the County of Darby		Feb.	
Frainis Marshall & Elizebeth Parr, both		1 00.	"
of Bingham, Notts		,,	
-" Mariges P[er] Licence in ye year			77
Thomas Roe of Normanton & Annie		'	
Forster of Barnston		April	1724
John Lambart & Mary Martin, both o	f		
Newarke		,,	,,
Thomas Barratt of Cropwell butler &			
Mary Oats of Newton		May	,,
Henry mann of Broughton in Lester			
Shiere and Anne Greaves of Keyworth			
in nottingham Shiere		"	,,
John Newton of Orston, Notts. & Elize			
beth Peart of Draycat, co. Derby George Tomlin & Anne Staples, both o		"	,,
Nottingham			
Griffin Kirke of Gedling & Hester Upton	n 20	"	22
of Hockerton		June	,,
Richard Upton & Millicent Norman, both		J	"
of Hockerton, Notts		,,	,,
John Osbourne & Mary Ellott	0		,,
John Walker of Brodmore & Mary Merre	11		
	20	,,	,,
John Johnson, this p. & Sarah Brown of			
	I	July	,,
William Barker & Alice Webb, both of	of		
Elston, Notts John Greaves of Keyworth & Elizebt	2	22	,,
Shapparan of Pinchara			
Shepperson of Bingham Michael Hallam of Sharley, co. Darby &	⊷ 3 ∾-	23	,,
D D. 11 (1)		A 11.00	
John Sills & Sarah Litherland, both of		Aug.	"
Charles NT 11		Sept	
John Dawson & Anne Kirtland, both		. Lope	- ,,

Beeston, Notts	22 Sept.	T724
Jonathan Hutchinson & Anne Wilkins	27 ,,	,,
Thomas Sumner of Stattern, co. Leicester	· / //	"
& Sarah Ball, this p	,, ,,	,,
Samewell Gregory of Critch, co. Darby &	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••
Mary Race of Stapleford, Notts	21 Oct.	,,
James Beckworth & Mary Theaker	I Nov.	,,
William Peet & Clare Stocks	16 Dec.	,,
James Richisson, p. St. Mary & Elizebeth		
Hill, this p	29 ,,	,,
—"Marriges P[er] Bayns 1724.	"—	
Charls Fox & Elizebeth Howeard	5 April	,,
Thomas Phycraft, p. S ^t Nickilis & Anne		
Johnson, this p	6 ,,	,,
John Bloodwoth & Darathy Taylor	7 "	,,
John Robinson & Kittrine Ward	"	23
Edward Johnson & Mary Burlay	25 May	,,
Robert Stephenson & Anne Car	26 ,,	,,
Samwell Callton, p. St. Nicholas & Marcy		
Schooley, this p	26 July	33
Thomas Derrey & Sarah Clarke	27 ,,	"
Thomas Gosnay & Anne Dob	4 Aug.	,,
Samewell Richards & Sarah Dunn	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Radford, p. St. Mary & Anne	-0.70	
Ellis, this p		**
—"Marriges P[er] Licenes in 172	5.~—	
John Callis & Elizebeth Redfern, both of	aa Mar	
Gotham, Notts	29 Mar.	1725
Thomas Jackson, p. St. Mary & Anne	6 April	
Hackleh, this p	o April	"
John Spooner, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Rhodes of Sheffield, co. York	18 May	
John Bettison & Mary Brooks	•	"
Richard Hubbard of Plumtree & Fortune	29 ,,	"
Leeson of Edwalton	29 June	,,
John Hopirafft of Colwick & Mary Barlow,	-9 J a.ic	"
this p	5 July	,,
William Jackson of Basford & Anne	5 5 4-5	"
William Jackson of Dasiora w Time		

Birch of Stanton, co. Derby	•••	16 Aug. 1725
Joseph Harrison & Anne Walker		1 "
Samwell Boden & Catherine Nickilson	ı	23 ,, ,,
Samuell Peale of Darby & Hannah H	uth-	
wait, this p		20 Oct. "
Thomas Parlby of Hickling & Sare Ho		
of Stapleford, Notts		12 Nov. "
William Mowbray of Gunalston & Bar		
Hoe of Shelton, Notts		
"The Names above written are tr	ansci	ribed in ye new
Register."		

VOLUME IV.

John Callis, weaver & Elizabeth Redfern,	
s., both of Gotham, Notts., lic	29 Mar. 1725
Thomas Chambers & Dorothy Chambers	30 ,, ,,
Thomas Jackson, p. St. Mary & Ann	
Reckless, this p., lic	6 April "
Thomas Vessey & Mary Walker	12 ,, ,,
John Spooner, p. St. Nicholas, cutler, &	
Mary Rhodes of Sheffield, co. York,	
s., lic	18 May "
Richard Shaw & Alice Nicholson	,, ,, ,,
William Radford of Sutton in Ashfield,	
Notts. & Martha Barret, this p	21 ,, ,,
John Bettison of Carlton, p. Gedling,	
Notts. & Mary Brooks, of the same,	
s., lic	29 ,, ,,
George Frith & Elizabeth Standley	13 June "
Richard Hubbard of Plumtree, Notts. &	
Fortune Leeson of Edwalton, Notts.	
s., lic	29 ,, ,,
John Hoperaft of Colwick, Notts. & Mary	
Barlow, this p., s., lic	5 July "
David Hall & Mary Cook	12 ,, ,,
Jonathan Richards & Eliz: Smith	19 ,, ,,
Edward Holmes, p. St. Mary & Sarah	

Bradley, this p William Jackson of Bassford, Notts. & Ann Birch, w., of Stanton juxta Dale,	5	Aug.	1725
co. Derby, lic	16	,,	,,
Joseph Harrinson & Ann Walker, lic		Sept.	
Samuel Boden & Catherine Nicholson, lic.		,,	
Samuel Peale, p. St. Peter, Darby &	43	"	"
Hannah Huthwait this p., s., lic	20	Oct.	
Thomas Parlby, of Hickling, Notts. &	20	000.	"
Sarah Hooley, of Stapleford, Notts., lic.	Т2	Nov.	
Robert Norman & Ann Atkinson	27		,,
James Sketchley & Dorothy Middop	28		99
William Mowbray of Gunalston, Notts. &	20	"	"
Barbara Hoe, s., of Skelton, lic	7	Dec.	
James Holroyd & Sarah Buckland, Notts.	1	Dec.	"
	T.		
lic Charles Bowler, p. S ^t Edmund y ^e King,	14	"	99
London, mercer, & Penelope Metcalfe,			
	26		
this p., s., lic Gervas Keightley of Sutton Bonnington,	20	"	,,
Notts. & Jane Chauner of Hathorn,	~0		
co. Leicester, lic	28	"	33
Edward Goddard, p. St. Mary & Mary	_	T	
Holliday, this p., s., lic	5	Jan.	23
Thomas Burchby of Ravenfield, co. York			
& Hannah Farnsworth, p. St. Mary, lic.	31	,,	"
Samuel Flinders, farmer, & Frances Ship-	_	~ .	
man, s., both of Thurgarton, Notts., lic.	6	Feb.	,,
John Greaves, chandler & Ann Fisher, s.,			
lic	20	,,	"
John Gregory, farmer, of Alferton Ridings,			
co. Darby & Mary Bagshaw, p. St.			
Mary, Nottingham, lic		Mar.	
Thomas Stirland & Elizabeth Barnes		April	
Joseph Selby & Ann Weston	2	May	"
Richard Clark, p. St. Mary & Mary			
Hawksmore, this p	2	June	,,
Robert Walker, p. St. Mary & Mary Turpin	9	"	,,

John Smith & Ann Clough, both of Mansfield, Notts., lic	30 J	ine :	1726
Hugh Caryl, shoe-maker & Mary Keightly,	2~ 1.		
w., lic	29 A	ug.	,,
Jonathan Moore of Langley, p. Heanor, co. Darby & Mary Jackson of New-			
thorp, p. Greasley, Notts., lic	21 S	_	
Ralph Goodhead & Elizabeth Butler	22	,,	,,
William Goulding, p. St. Mary & Eliza-			
beth Machine, this p	"	22	"
George Bowden, a soldier, p. St. Mary &	3 C	ot	
Elizabeth Coby, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> Joseph Askew of Stoke, p. Gedling, Notts.	3 0	/CL.	27
farmer, & Ann Spencer of Snenton,			
Notts. s., lic	16		,,
Henry Rivington, frameworkknitter & Ann		"	"
Člark, s	29	,,	,,
George Hextall of Balstone, co. Leicester		•	•
& Mary Dudson, this p	7 N	ov.	,,
William Brown & Ann Smalley	27	,,	,,
Alvery Dodsley, surgeon & Mary Rickards,			
w., lic	ı D	ec.	,,
Abraham Alcock of Oadby, co. Leicester			
& Mary Clark, this p., lic	3		,,
Edward Smalley & Ann Jinever	27	,,	,,
John Derry, plummer, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Wilkinson this p., <i>lic.</i>	а Т.		
Thomas Cautland & Elizabeth Chambers	3 J:		9.9
Robert Corner, p. St. Mary & Ellen	10	,,	"
Whatton, this p	12		
George Bloomley & Ann Dove	12 F		"
Henry Jackson of Stableford, Notts &		UD.	"
Sarah Wright of Toton, Notts., lic.	4 N	far.	
Joseph Worthington, frameworkknitter &	'		.,
Elizabeth Bridges	20 A	pril :	1727
William Simmons, p. St. Mary & Fortune			
Ingham, this p	23	,,	,,
Thomas Soarsby, of Snenton, Notts &			

Sarah Rayner, this p., lic John Fryer & Mary Green, both of Flint-	28	April	1727
ham, Notts. lic	2	May	,,
Amos Quenby of Prestwold, co. Leicester			
& Martha Smith, this p	4	'99	29
Benjamin Bull, apothecary & Esther			
Robinson, s., lic	18	,,	9 9
John Sheffield & Frances Alvey		June	,,
John Flint, p. St. Nicholas & Elizabeth	•	,	,,
Pegg, this p	8	,,	,,
Joseph Chamberlain of Kingston upon	_	"	"
Soar & Ann Hemsley, of Gotham,			
	24		
Notts., lic Joseph Wells, of Carleton, p. South	44	23	"
Muskham, Notts. & Sarah Martin of			
		T1	
Newark, lic		July	22
Joseph Langford & Mary Caulton	5 -	Aug.	"
Robert Bronson of Orston, & Ann Carter			
of Nuthall, Notts., lic	6	,,	,,
William Hutton of Mansfield Woodhouse			
& Elizabeth Barnes of Basford, Notts.			
<i>lic.</i>	14	,,	,,
Richard North & Elizabeth Pilkington,			
both p. St. Mary, lic	24	,,	,,
Richard Wyer, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	·		• •
Russel, s., this p. lic	3	Sept.	44
John Raworth & Mary Cowe, s., both of	J	1	′′
Lowdham, Notts. lic	Τ'n	,,	
Richard Skellington of Edwalton, Notts.	-/	"	"
& Sarah Gregory of Nottingham			
Castle in the same County, lic	ے ہے	Oct.	
	5 '	JCL.	"
Thomas Braddy & Martha Cooke, both of			
Snenton, Notts. lic		22	"
John Taylor, shoe-maker & Ann Simmons, s.	25	,,	,,
William Bilbie, linnen-draper & Mary			
Sherbrook, s., lic		,,	"
John Green, cutler & Ann Hudson, s., lic.	2	Nov.	"
Thomas Holme, p. St. George, Southwark,			

co. Surrey, sadler, & Rebecca Poe, s.,	
this p., lic	2 Nov. 1727
George Watcham of Lenton, Notts. &	
Frances Alvey, this p	21 ,, ,,
Henry Suter of Taversall, Notts. & Frances	
Kite of Mansfield, Notts., s., lic	3 Dec. ,,
Samuel Oates of Newton, p. Shelford,	
Notts., yeoman, & Dorothy Flint,	
this p., s., <i>lic</i>	19 ,, ,,
John Ryley of Leverpoole, co. Lancaster	
& Mary Stonesby of Burton Joyce,	
Notts., lic	,, ,, ,,
William Campbel & Hannah Brown	29 Jan. ,,
Thomas Osborne, shoe-maker & Susanna) j
Green	30 ,,, ,,
Thomas Hind of Lambley, Notts. & Ann	3- " "
Knight of Bulcoate, Notts., s., lic	12 Feb. ,,
Samuel Bates of West Bridgford, Notts.	
& Sarah Coppock, this p., s., lic	15 ,, ,,
John Finch, iron-monger, p. St. Mary &	-3 33 33
Phebe Huthwait, this p., s., lic	22 ,, ,,
John Chapman & Elizabeth Truman	28 April 1728
William Rudsby, Vicar of Lenton, Notts.	2011p1112/20
& Mary Scattergood, this p., w., lic.	2 May ,,
Samuel Hudson, p. St. Nicholas, victualler,	- 1/1 ay ,,
& Elizabeth Neale, this p., s., lic	22 June ,,
Amos Betts of Sheffield, co. York, file-	Jane ,,
smith & Mary Brittlebank, p. St.	
Nicholas, s., lic	4 July "
Richard Garle, p. St. Martin, Leicester &	4 July ,,
Elizabeth Goodall, this p., s., lic	0
Richard Ball, currier, & Sarah Staples,	9 ,, ,,
_ 1:.	
S., uc Richard Elston, farmer & Mary Elston, s.,	21 ,, ,,
both of Flintham, Notts., lic	70 Ana
Thomas Ludlo of Bingham, Notts. farmer	12 Aug. "
& Mary Marsh of Scarrington, Notts.	
w., lic	17 ,, ,,

Thomas Musson, labourer & Elizabeth Mould	+ Q	A 11 ~	0
John Harrison of Keyworth, Notts.,	10	Aug.	1720
labourer & Elizabeth Loxley, w., this p.	I	Sept	, ,,
Stephen Egginton, woollen-draper, p. St. Mary & Sarah Pennell of Nottingham			
Castle, s., lic.	IO	"	,,
John Askew of Pilsley, p. North-Wingfield, co. Darby, farmer & Elizabeth Par-			
sons of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts., lic.	21	,,	
John Dobie, p. St. Nicholas, framework-	~ _	"	"
knitter & Ann Nicholson, this p., s	I	Oct.	,,
Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Rouse, s.,			
both of Bradmore p. Bunny, <i>lic.</i> Richard Smith, labourer & Susanna Poe, s.)) T.E.	"	,,
Daniel Canner, labourer & Hannah	13	"	,,
Walker, s	22	,,	,,
Robert Green, frame-smith & Ann Moore, s.	5	Nov.	,,
Robert Morris of Rempston, Notts., miller			
& Elizabeth Speck of Wymeswould, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>			
Thomes Bate, taylor & Judith Bacon, s	;; I2	"	,,
Samuel Richards of Cropwell B ^p & Eliza-		"	"
beth Claytor of Bingham, Notts., lic.	,,	,,	,,
Richard Reynolds & Ann Ward, w	21	,,	,,
Thomas Heap, carpenter & Hannah Ragg,w. Francis Gill, gent. & Elizabeth Harpham,	30	22	"
s., both of Headon, Notts., <i>lic.</i>	I	Dec.	,,
John Fryer & Isabel Frost, w	8	,,	"
William Rowe, this p., joiner & Ann Ault			
of Nott ^m Castle, s., lic	25	`22	"
Richard Seamer, frameworkknitter & Eliza-			
beth Benet, s., <i>lic.</i> Thomas Baines, blacksmith & Elizabeth	27	"	"
Cooke, s., both of Babworth, Notts., lic.	28	,,	,,
Samuel Langsdale, frameworkknitter &			
Faith Bellamy, s., lic	9	Feb.	"
William Taylor, frameworkknitter & Mary			
Nottm.—III.			Q

Ridgeway, s Edward Williamson, brick-layer & Sarah	16	Feb.	1728
Rowe, s Samuel Wilkinson, this p., cabinet-maker	17	,,	,,
& Anne Wilde of Heanor, co. Darby, s., lic	18	,,	,,
& Ann Ragg, this p., s	,,	,,	,,
Thomas Spencer of Plumtree, Notts., labourer & Hannah Bruster, this p William Robinson, taylor & Jane Robin-	20	,,	,,
son, s Robert Blankley, frameworkknitter &	8	April	1729
Elizabeth Nicholson, s John Lambert of Bulwell, Notts & Hannah	22	,,	,,
Carter of Nuthall, s., lic Edward Owns of Wymeswould, co. Lei-	3	Aug.	29
cester, blacksmith & Ann Savage, p. St. Ann, Sutton Bonnington, Notts., lic. James Robinson, p. St. Mary, tanner &	5	,,	,,
Susanna Cheetham, s., lic	26	,,	,,
Ralph Roberts, taylor, & Ann Harrison, s.	31		"
Thomas Cox & Catherine Flint, s., both		•	•
of Kingston upon Soar, Notts., <i>lic.</i> Peter Redfern, this p. & Ann Flinders of	22	Sept.	* **
Woodborough, Notts., lic	25	"	,,
John Williams of Owthorp & Mary Harvey	0	Ook	
of Colston-Basset, Notts., <i>lic.</i> George Woolley, husbandman & Hannah	0	Oct.	,,
Chatburn, s., both of Wollaton, <i>lic</i> . Edward Hollingworth, p. St. Mary, frame-	12	,,	,,
workknitter & Bathshua Fisher, p.			
St. Nicholas, lic	29	,,	29
Gabriel Marshall of Arnold, Notts. &		NT	
	-	Nov.	,,
John Wilkinson & Susanna Cade Archibald Sharp & Mary Ironmonger, both	25	"	"
of Clifton, Notts., lic	17	Dec.	,,

William Bramman, p. St. Mary, City of			
Lichfield, gardener & Mary Lamb, s.,			
p. St. Mary, <i>lic</i>	28	Dec.	1729
Matthew Marshall, glover & Mary Sherbrook		Jan.	
John Becroft of Tythby & Hannah Deep-	3	J	,,
ing of Cotgrave, Notts., lic	I	Feb.	,,
Edward Standley, gardener & Rebecca			•
Whittle	2	,,	,,
George Carpendale of Barnston, p. Lan-			
gar & Elizabeth Huckerby of the			
same Place, lic	3	,,	,,
John Clark & Elizabeth Messam, both p.			
St. Mary, lic	17	,,	,,
Richard Topley of Ruddington, Notts. &			
Hannah Sexton, this p	12	Mar.	,,
Thomas Bowden, weaver, & Martha Clark,			
s., both of Mansfield, Notts., lic	17	,,	,,
Richard Ball, gardener, & Ann Wood, s.	29	,,	1730
Daniel Canner, labourer & Sarah Todd	31	,,	,,
William Firth, servant & Mary Cook,			
spinster John Lees, farmer, & Hannah Nutt, s.,	9	April	"
both of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts., lic.	13	,,	,,
Jonathan Somerset, shoe-maker, & Sarah		3. F	
Jones	19	May	"
William Burton, frameworkknitter & Mar-			
tha Siseton, s., both of Wollaton,			
Notts., lic	20	,,	"
Daniel Harvey, maltster & Sarah Tongue,	TO	July	
w., <i>lic.</i> Iames Ingman & Elizabeth Reynolds, both	19	July	"
of Taversal, Notts., lic	o ë	,,	
William Martin & Bridget Wilson, both	45	"	9.9
of Mansfield, Notts., lic	2	Aug.	
John Hallam of Lenton & Mary Herret	3	-146.	"
of Mansfield, lic	31	,,	,,
Richard Hurst, shoe-maker & Mary Whit-	J-	,,	,,
tington, s	26	Oct.	,,
			,

William Revil of West Bridgford, Notts	5.			
& Martha Miller, this p., w., lic.	• •		Nov.	1730
richity Davies at 111111 2 arriver to	0	8	,,,	"
Peter Sterland of Bradmore, Notts. &				
1, ,		15	22	"
Samuel Gilbert, needle-maker & Tinsle		_		
J , ,		16	"	"
1 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		19	23	"
William Goodburne & Elizabeth Tutir			D	
1	* *	7	Dec.	"
William Kirk, husbandman & Alice Peppe				
both of Flintham, Notts., lic.		12	"	"
James Moore of Plymouth in Devonshir				
& Sarah Johnson, this p., s.		13	"	22
John Willimet of Ruddington & Sara				
Noble of Plumtree, lic		17	27	"
Thomas Gervas, frameworkknitter & Han				
nah Briggs, s		20	"	33
James Hall & Elizabeth Walker, both				
		23	99	"
Benjamin Clarke, p. St. Mary & Sara				
777'11' TD - 10'1 O- A 77 - 111	• •	24	33	99
XX7'11' TO O A . TOU'	• •	27	"	"
		"	J)	22
John Poole & Rebecca Ashlin William Cadnes of Nuthall & Mary Ho	14	12	Jan.	"
Thomas Miller, labourer & Elizabet	h.	23	. 99	27
Hynde, s., both of Wollaton, Notts.,		- ~	Mon	
0 177 1110 75 70 11	uc.		Mar.	
ard to 1' 0 A Tol 11			April	
Abraham Broadhurst, p. St. Mary, w.,	 Dr	45	"	"
me a de maria de la compansión de la compa		**	May	
Robert Eet of Mansfield, Notts & Eliza		TT	May	"
1 . (1. D		т 4		
Samuel Culliworth, frameworkknitter	8 ₇	14	**	"
M TT-11		02		
TI. D . C C 1 M 1	• • •	23		22
Thomas Duit a Darair Moriey	• • •	4	July	22

John Arden & Mary Morgan, lic John Hose, p. S ^t Mary Le Bow, London, shoe-maker & Elizabeth Collyer, this	15 Aug. 1731
p., s., lic Thomas Bagueley of Cotgrave, Notts., farmer & Mary Brett of Broughton	19 ,, ,,
Sulney, Notts., lic	21 Sept. ,,
Joseph Blunt & Mary Lomax	4 Oct. "
Charles Wombal of Colwick, Notts & Ann	
Dakyn of Sawley, co. Derby, lic	8 ,, ,,
William Haulton & Sarah Barrowcliff	19 ,, ,,
Thomas Cook & Mary Briggs, both of	
Selston, Notts., lic	" "
Thomas Gee & Sarah Shepherdson, both	
of Bunny, Notts., lic	3 Nov. "
William Thorp of Arnold, Notts., labourer	
& Mary Barrowcliff of Oxton, Notts.,	
lic	6 ,, ,,
George Taylor & Mary Baumford	8 ,, ,,
Robert Pocklington, husbandman & Jane	
Horner, s., both of Scarle, Notts., lic.	10 ,, , ,,
George Sills & Ann Holland, both of	
West Bridgford, Notts., lic	7 Jan. "
Benjamin Felton, joyner & Hannah Sher-	
man, s	10 ,, ,,
Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Widowson,	
both of Thrumpton, Notts., lic	17 Feb. ,,
Henry Storer & Elizabeth Carrington	20 ,, ,,
William Porter, frameworkknitter & Mar-	
garet Shepherd	" " "
John Rawlinson & Elizabeth Acrigge, lic.	24 ,, ,,
George Maltby of Shelton, Notts., gent. &	
Dorothy Radford, this p., s., lic	15 Mar. ,,
Robert Boote & Ellen Waterhouse, both	
of Mansfield, Notts., lic	20 ,, ,,
Francis Derry of Alverton, p. Stanton in	
the Vale, Notts. & Mary Callcroft of	
Barkston, co. Leicester, lic	15 April 1732

John Cowdale, shoe-maker & Ann Thornton Richard Butler, husbandman & Ann Clark, s., both of Ratcliff upon Trent,	26 April 17	32
Notts., lic	, ,, ,, ,,	
William Smith of Gotham, Notts. & Ann Sefton, this p	6 May "	
Robert Taft, p. St. Nicholas, & Mary	<i>"</i>	
Glassop, this p	28 ,, ,,	
John Taylor of Pentrich, co. Derby, yeo- man & Jane Hollingworth of Kirkby		
in Ashfield, Notts., lic	21 June "	
Thomas Kitchin & Ann Biddles, both of	3 "	
Barton, Notts., lic.	26 ,, ,,	
John Sherbrooke, woollen-draper & Sarah Burden, s., <i>lic.</i>	6 July "	
Samuel Wood, hosier & Elizabeth Patrick,	o jury ,,	
s., lic	17 Aug. "	
George Wakefield of Arnold, Notts., & Mary Wootton this p	wa Cant	
Joseph Hutchinson, of Lockington, co.	12 Sept. "	
Leicester, taylor, & Hannah Watson		
of Mansfield, Notts., s., lic	21 ,, ,,	
John Bland of North Collingham, Notts. & Ann Milns, s., of the same parish,		
lic	,, ,, ,,	
Henry Gibson of Mansfield, Notts. &		
Sarah Kitchingman of S ^t James's, Clerkenwell, London, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct. "	
John Perry, this p. & Alice Caunt of Rad-	2 Oct. ,,	
ford, Notts	23 ,, ,,	
Squire Wilcoxon & Hannah Vardin	I Jan. "	
James Tabb & Ann Wallbaton, lic John Wigley & Mary Nix	7 " "	
Robert Stephenson & Elizabeth Michel,	9 ,, ,,	
both of Hawton, near Newark, Notts.,		
lic William Devell & Elizabeth Starbuck	24 ,, ,,	
Joseph Keetley & Mary Sampson, both of	25 ,, ,,	
J 1 J J J J		

Chilwell, p. Attenborough, Notts., <i>lic</i> . Millington Slight, p. St. Mary & Ann	17	Feb.	1732
Canner, this p., lic	20	,,	,,
Joseph Hickton & Mary Crofts, lic	24	,,	,,
John Sansom of Bulwel & Sarah Fretwell			
of Lyndby, lic	25	,,	,,
Richard Radford of Mansfield & Ann			
Potter of Lyndby, lic	-	Mar.	,,
Thomas Good, labourer & Ann Porter	26	,,	1733
John Carver & Philadelphia Tutin	27	"	,,
Thomas Holmes of Edwalton & Martha		,	
Gun of Ruddington, lic		April	,,
John Gervas & Mary Blatherwicke	8	,,	,,
Charles Woolley, husbandman & Mary Garner, both of Clifton, Notts., lic		M	
Francis Holland of Manchester, co. Lan-	5	May	"
caster & Sarah Woohead, this p., lic.	76	,,	
Robert Thorp, woollen-draper & Margaret	10	"	"
Launder, s., lic	22	9.9	
Robert Cooke & Elizabeth Warrener		June	"
William Farewell & Elizabeth Williamson	12	,,	"
Joseph Stocks & Elizabeth Sparrow, lic		"	"
Thomas Cross & Sarah Hudson, both p.		"	,,
Saint Michael, Sutton Bonnington,			
	27	,,	,,
Notts., lic Thomas Wildey of Sutton Bonnington,	1	•	•
Notts., farmer, & Ellen Worthington			
of Loughborough, co. Leicester, lic.	2	July	,,
Thomas Timms & Ann Nix, lic	18		,,
Thomas Finch & Phebe Lane	23	,,	,,
Henry Holmes of Barton in Fabis, Notts.			
& Sarah Dutton of Thrumpton,			
Notts., lic	29	,,	,,
Alexander Burden, Grocer & Mary Nevill,			
s., lic	13	Sept.	,,
Thomas Cooper of Sutton Bonnington,			
Notts. & Olive Sumner of Kegworth,			
co. Leicester, lic	21	"	,,

John Dovey, painter, this p. & Dorothy	
Grey, p. S ^t Michael, Sutton Bonnington, Notts., lic	24 Sept. 1733
John Green & Hannah Dedwick	30 ,, ,,
William Eyre & Susanna Cliff	27 Oct. "
William Oxley & Ann Sheldon	ı Nov. "
Samuel Johnson & Apollina Dyke	18 ,, ,,
William Raynor & Mary Arthur	ı Dec. "
Benjamin Taylor & Mary Chandler	26 ,, ,,
John Robinson & Ann Johnson	27 ,, ,,
Thomas Leeson & Mary Chambers	29 ,, ,,
John Johnson, p. St. Mary, linnen-draper	
& Elizabeth Hubbard, this p., s., lic.	31 ,, ,,
Humphrey Cocks, p. St. Mary & Sarah	
Cooke, this p	3 Feb. "
William Robinson & Sarah Leaper	,, ,, ,,
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Read	24 ,, ,,
William Launder & Hannah Northall	16 April 1734
James Orange & Mary Bonevant	30 ,, ,,
William Stanley & Jane Collier	2 May ,,
John Roberts & Hannah Raynor	19 ,, ,,
William Burton & Ann Else	6 June "
William Stanley & Mary Brown, both of	
Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts., lic	9 ,, ,,
John Peake & Mary Wilford, p. St. Mary,	
lic Abackers Drawnk & Elisabeth Cills II.	" "
Abraham Brough & Elizabeth Sills, lic	16 ,, ,,
Edward Dovey & Elizabeth Wright Benjamin Hooper & Sarah Richards	9 July "
John Gutteridge of Woodhouse, p. Barrow	2 Sept. "
upon Soar, co. Leicester & Rachel	
Doton this m lie	70
Toronh Doro & Elizabeth Could	10 ,, ,,
Benjamin Kinder & Rebecca Corstolphin	12 ,, ,, 21
Thomas Billings & Mary Shepherd	21
Robert Arnold, Rector of Holm Pirrepont,	24 ,, ,,
Notts. & Ann Meller, this p., lic.	5 Oct. ,,
Samuel Campion, p. St. Mary & Mary	5 Oct. ,,

Marriott, this p., lic		3 T	Oct.	T734
Benjamin Rickards, p. St. Mary, grocer	&	J-		~/ ЈТ
Sarah Wright, this p., lic		2	Dec.	,,
John Johnson & Elizabeth Goodhead	•••		,,	"
William Watson & Sarah Savage			Feb.	,,
John Smith, gent., p. St. Mary & Eliz				"
beth Nevill, this p., s., lic	•••	17	,,	,,
Roly Sore, p. St. Mary & Mary Foljam		_,	"	"
6 4 11		II	Mar.	
John Newton, p. St. Mary & Mary Coo	k,			,,
this p., <i>lic</i>		9	April	1735
Joseph Ellis & Margaret Bullock	•••		May	,,
Richard Goodwin & Alice Alwood, lic.	• • •	26		,,
William Matthews, labourer & Mary Coo			,,	,,
William Bown of Matlock, co. Derby		1	• •	
Mary Caunt, p. St. Mary, lic.		I	June	22
William Foster & Ann Parr, both of Ra			5	
cliffe upon Trent, Notts., lic.	• • •	8	,,	,,
John Berdsley, p. St. Mary, bricklayer,	&			
Ann Sugar, this p., lic	• • •	19	,,	,,
Thomas Shaw, farmer & Ann Richards,	s.,			
both of Bunny, Notts., lic.		23	,,	,,
John Medes & Margaret Hall, both	of			
Epperston, Notts., lic		29	,,	,,
Thomas Hogg, p. St. Mary & Ann Woo	d,			
this p		31	July	,,
William Guy & Sarah Arden	• • •	17	Aug.	,,
Isaac Ross & Alice Bradfield		25	23	,,
Thomas Noel of Heanor, co. Derby	&			
Mary Glassop, p. St. Mary, lic.		24	Sept.	,,
Josia Sandby & Hannah Holland	• • •	I	Oct.	,,
Stephen Egginton, gent., p. St. Mary	&			
Judith Nevil, this p., lic	• • •	16	,,	,,
John Rawlinson & Mary Blount		2	Nov.	,,
Joseph Shepherdson & Ann Roper, p. S	St.			
Nicholas, lic	•••	15	9.9	,,
William Mew & Mary Berder		16	,,	,,
Joseph Flint of Barton & Elizabeth All	en			
NOTTM.—III.		,		R

of Clifton, lic Thomas Martin of Strelley, Notts. &	20 Nov	1735
Frances Cartwright, this p., <i>lic.</i> Oliver Cheetham & Mary Dean of Bridg-	24 ,,	,,
ford, Notts., lic	17 Dec.	,,,
William Welsh & Jane Birchel	27 ,,	,,
Henry Holden of Wilne, p. Aston, co. Derby & Elizabeth Berridge, of		
Kingston upon Soar, Notts., lic	3 Jan.	23
Thomas Woolley & Jane Beeston, lic	18 ,,	9.9
Samuel Duke & Ann Marshall, both of		
Rodington, Notts., lic	22 22	33
John Mellars of Wollaton, Notts. & Eliza-		
beth Bennet, this p., lic	21 ,,	,,
William Bloomar, p. St. Mary & Sarah		
Moore, this p., lic	25 ,,	27
William Hootton of St. Mary's & Eliza-		
beth Poole, this p	5 Feb.	99
John Hadock of Whaley, co. Lancaster &		
Elizabeth Rutter, this p., lic	" "	,,
William Fletcher & Mary Bronsel, lic	8 ,,	,,
Joseph Smith of Arnold, Notts. & Alice		
Sulley, this p., lic	22 ,,	,,
William Warren of Farnsfield, Notts. &		
Sarah Blatherwick, p. St. Mary, lic	28 ,,	,,
William Baggueley of Hawksworth, Notts.		
& Mary Morley, of Scarrington,	3.5	
Notts., lic	15 Mar.	,,,
Robert Chappell, apothecary & Sarah		
White, s., both of Mansfield, Notts.,		
Charles Chalten & Ellas Mantin	7 Apri	1736
T (1 T) 11 0 TO 1/1 T 1.1	29 ,,	"
Jonathan Bradley & Faith Langsdale William Bradbury, p. St. Michael, Derby,	30 ,,	"
	1/	
gunsmith & Mary Provor, this p., <i>lic</i> . Jonathan Hornbuckle, frameworkknitter &	10 Мау	"
3.4 TO! - 1 1 1	NO. 100	
Observation December 11 0 Mg X 1	II ,,	>>
Christopher Pannett & Mary Jackson	27 June	,,

Henry Marshal & Anna Maria Varnam John Fisher of Cotham, Notts., grazier & Ann Harmston of Cathorp on the	18 July 1736
Heath, co. Lincoln, s., lic John Murray, bookbinder & Hannah	25 ,, ,,
Skinner, s	I Aug. "
Biggs, s., both of Eastwood, Notts.,	
lic	,, ,, ,,
Anthony Scot & Ann Sikes	10 ,, ,,
William Blood & Ann Coats	29 ,, ,,
Joshua Roberts, butcher & Margaret Bet-	a= C4
tinson, both of Ollerton, Notts., lic James Ward of Wysall & Mary Parr of	21 Sept. ,,
Plumtree, lic	,, ,, ,,
George Binney & Abigail Disney	26 ,, ,,
John Hollingworth of Oxton, Notts. &	
Mary White this p	30 ,, ,,
Thomas Lee, frameworkknitter & Hannah	
Green, w., lic	7 Oct. "
Joseph Taylor, shoe-maker & Sarah Purcell	17 ,, ,,
John Denton, baker & Mary Lee, s., both	_
of Mansfield, Notts., lic	26 ,, ,,
Samuel Manton & Martha Johnson	22 Nov. "
William Edge, gent., this p. & Elizabeth	(D
Sales of Bramcote, Notts., s., lic	6 Dec. ,,
Joshua Walkden & Alice Goodwin, w	30 ,, ,,
John Dredge & Margaret Benison	ı Jan. "
Richard Hoult, victualler & Mary Bainsley,	T#
W., lic	17 ,, ,,
Samuel Falconbridge, p. St. Mary, shoe- maker & Anna Taylor, this p., s., lic.	15 Feb. "
John Neale, b., of Tollerton & Ann Gim-	15 Feb. ,,
son, s., of Clipston, p. Plumtree,	
Notts., lic	25 ,, ,,
Rowland Greaves, barber & Ann Bower,	-0 <i>n</i> ,,
s., lic	15 Mar. ,,
Francis Shaw & Mary Rutter, both of	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

West Markham, Notts., lic 31 Mar. : Thomas Dean, p. St. Peter, Derby &	737
Elizabeth Abbot, this p., lic 2 April	,,
Mathew Salmon & Ann Cheetham, both	
of Bagthorp, p. Selston, Notts., lic 7 ,,	,,
Jonathan Berdmore & Hannah Newton 11 ,,	"
Francis Selby of Edwalton, Notts., &	
Elizabeth Barlow, this p ,, ,,	,,
Isaac Miller & Hannah King 12 ,,	"
William Keetley & Ann Troughton ,, ,, William Gill, w., p. St. Mary & Sarah	,,
Blunt, w., this p., lic 21 ,,	
Thomas Smith & Ann Hayes I May	,,
Charles Wood & Hannah Burley 3 ,,	,, ,,
Thomas Harper of East Retford, Notts.	,,
& Rebecca Lee of Westborough, co.	
Lincoln, lic 7 ,,	,,
George Valentine Whittaker & Mary	
Hutchin 9 ,,	,,
Joseph Coulson, baker & Sarah Garton,	
s., lic 26 ,,	,,
Richard Stanley & Mary Moore 2 June	,,
John Beedham & Sarah Stubs 9 ,,	23
Samuel Lees & Sarah Clifton 4 July	,,
William Chadwick & Ann Morton 7 ,,	"
John Beardsley, p. St. Mary & Ann	
Flinders, this p 6 Aug.	"
John Chambers, p. St. Philip, Birmingham,	
co. Warwick, & Grace Killebeck, of	
Chilwell, p. Attenborough, Notts.,	
s., <i>lic.</i> 3 Sept. Timothy Seedhouse, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	22
Whitehead this I'm	
Richard Wesson, p. St. Nicholas, brick-	"
layon & Ann Dohingon this	
Potriols Private Prilament Dilament	>>
Andrew Bagguley, farmer, & Mary Smalley,	"
w., both of Saxondale, p. Shelford,	

Notts., lic	22 Sept. 1737
Thomas Gregory & Mary Robinson	29 ,, ,,
Richard Cuttil, shoemaker & Dorothy	
Keightley	4 Oct. "
Richard Hardstaffe & Pilgrim Brown	9 ,, ,,
Robert Eyere, p. St. Nicholas & Margery	
Davis, this p	30 ,, ,,
John Perkins & Martha Nix	II Dec. "
Michael Wakefield of Leeds, co. York,	
shearman & Sarah Dulsmore of Hick-	
ling, Notts., <i>lic.</i> Alexander Mackkown & Margaret Coape	14 ,, ,,
John Polyan Jahannan & Mary Elindan	24 ,, ,,
John Baker, labourer & Mary Flinders Joseph Moulson of Plumtree, Notts. &	26 ,, ,,
Mary Crofts of Barton, Notts., s., lic.	T Top
Samuel Parker, carpenter & Hannah	ı Jan. "
Lovet, s., both of Ruddington, Notts.,	
lic	7 ,, ,,
Henry Conway & Mary Beaumont	TE
John Hopewell, w. & Sarah Hodges, s.,	10 ,, ,,
both of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic.	21 ,, ,,
William Potter, b., of Eastwood, Notts.	~- <i>,,</i> ,,
& Sarah Cross of Chilwell, p. Atten-	
borough, Notts., s., lic	,, ,, ,,
Ralph Hayes & Ann Pearson	5 Feb. ,,
John Blidworth & Rebecca Redwood	7 ,, ,,
Joshua Patchet, Jersey-comber & Eliza-	
beth Ingle	13 ,, ,,
Ralph Benson of Bulcote, Notts. & Sarah	
Bletcher, this p	14 ,, ,,
William Smith & Ann Wheat, both p. St.	**
Mary, lic	25 Mar. 1738
Samuel Crow & Dorothy Young	2 April "
Richard Price, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	
Bark, this p	23 ,, ,,
	5 June ,,
William Hoyle & Hannah Allen	13 ,, ,,
George Aldridge, butcher & Mary Mew, lic.	22 ,, ,,

Adam Turner, w. & Mary Truman, w.,	
both of Farnton, Notts., lic	24 June 1738
Thomas Roddis & Mary Ufton	2 July ,,
Edward Jackson, p. St. Mary & Ann	
Bamton, this p	20 ,, ,,
William Burton & Alice Wagstaffe	12 Aug. "
Joseph Ufton & Silence Norman	2 Sept. "
Richard Ufton & Ann Gillot, both of	
Cossal in the County of Nottingham,	
lic	9 ,, ,,
Edward Mason & Mary Hulse	9 Oct. "
John Barnes & Mary Brett of Lowdham,	
Notts., lic	21 ,, ,,
George Garton & Elizabeth Jackson, lic.	22 ,, ,,
William Marshal of Chilwell & Elizabeth	
Blazedell of Stableford, Notts., lic	25 ,, ,,
John Pickworth & Elizabeth Bennet, p.	
St. Mary, lic	31 ,, ,,
Thomas Hardy, victualler & Catherine	
Street, this p., lic	19 Nov. "
Matthew Hodges & Elizabeth Attiwell of	
Normanton upon Soar, Notts., lic	23 ,, ,,
William Barber, felt-monger & Elizabeth	
Pawson, s., of Mansfield, Notts., lic.	14 Dec. "
William Wingfield of Barton & Mary Cox	, , , , ,
of Wilford, Notts., lic	16 ,, ,,
Samuel Eaton, gent. & Mary Marchbank,	••
	26 ,, ,,
lic Henry Davies of Wilford, Notts & Eliza-	••
beth Twells, this p	1) 1) 1)
Andrew Cokayne of Atlow, p. Bradburne,	., ,, ,,
co. Derby & Ann Tomlinson of Arnold,	
Notts., lic	29 ,, ,,
Henry Watkinson & Lucy Clarenburne	16 Jan. "
William Briggs & Grace Beby, lic	ı Feb. "
Joseph Strelley & Judith Hutchinson of	,,
Colwick, lic	4 ,, ,,
Thomas Lewin & Elizabeth Roberts, this p.	II ,, ,,
, I	" "

Thomas Noone of Mountsorrel, co. Leices-			
ter, gent. & Lucretia Mason of Remp-			
ston, Notts., lic	24	Feb.	1738
Michael Rawson & Susanna Smith		Mar.	,,
William Watson & Elizabeth Burrel		April	
John Davies & Mary Taft, lic		,,	"
John Maddey & Alice Collin, lic		May	"
James Dunn & Ellen Bebe, lic		"	
Thomas Chartlege of Gedling, Notts. &		•	- / /
Ann Marshal, this p	27	,,	,,
John Caunt & Esther Roberts, lic		June	,,
Robert Lee, p. St. Mary & Ann Marshal,	· ·	J	,,
this p		,,	,,
Thomas Whitehead of Bolsover, co. Derby		•	,,
& Elizabeth Coup, p. St. Mary, lic	3	July	,,
Henry Salt & Elizabeth Towle, both of		J /	-//
Newthorp, p. Greasley, Notts., lic		,,	••
Joseph Goodall & Elizabeth Davies		Aug.	,,
John King of Cortlingstock & Sarah			"
Hawley of Rempston, Notts., lic	6	99	,,
Samuel Hoe of West-Bridgford & Han-		,,	,,
nah Beet of Holm-Pierrepont, Notts.,			
lic	a	,,	,,
William Dean & Martha Bingham		Sept.	
Ralph Massey of Findern, p. Littleover,	J		"
co. Derby & Elizabeth Watson, this p.	13	,,	,,
William Strelley of Colwick & Ann	- 3	"	"
Cripple of Cortlingstock, Notts., lic.	16	,,	,,
Godfrey Smithhurst & Sarah Johnson	21	"	"
James Wilson & Jane Cripple, both of		,,	"
Bunny, Notts., lic	23	,,	,,
Cornelius Fulwood & Sarah Worth, both	_5	"	"
of Cossal, p. Trowel, Notts., lic	29	,,	,,
Edward Spurr, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth		,,	"
Gayling, this p	7	Oct.	,,
Jonathan Crowshaw, p. St. Mary & Jane		,	"
Tunstall, this p	,,	,,	,,
Samuel Jackson, p. St. Mary & Dorothy	"	77	"
Daniuci Jackson, p. St. Mary & Dorothy			

Street, this p., lic 14 Oct. 17 Richard Lowe & Elizabeth Archer, both	739
of Plumtree, Notts., lie ,, ,,	,
George Stephenson & Hannah Salmon,	
both of Selston, Notts., lic 16 ,, ,,	,
Francis Breedon & Sarah Boote, w., both	
of Ruddington, Notts., lic 23 ,, ,,	
Richard Atkinson & Frances Campion II Nov., John Stanley of Pinxton, co. Derby &	,
Ellen Wheatley of Brookwell, Notts.,	
lic ,, ,, ,,	,
John Shipman & Sarah Wood, both of	
Gamston, p. West-Bridgford, Notts.,	
lic 2I ,, ,	,
Samuel Warren of Horseley, co. Derby &	
Mary Moss of East-Redford, Notts., lic. 10 Dec.	•
Daniel Barnet & Martha Ashling 27 ,, ,, Thomas Whitacre, p. St. Nicholas &	
Cothorino Fotherby this n	
John Lingford & Ann Hutchinson 3 Jan.	
Henry Barton & Mary Hill 16 ,, ,,	
Richard Whitchurch & Mary Bennet 23 ,, ,,	
Samuel Stones of Edwalton & Ann Smith	
of Barton, Notts., lic ,, ,,	,
John Read & Catherine Kimber, both p.	
St. Mary, lic 3 Feb. ,, William Newcomb & Priscilla Barker 18	,
William Newcomb & Priscilla Barker 18 ,, ,, John Wharton, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	•
Birch, this p 14 Oct.	
[There are no marriages entered between 14 Oct., 173	39.
and 25 March, 1740.]	,
Henry Astley, p. St. Mary & Sarah Blather-	
wick, this p., s., lic 25 Mar. 17	40
Richard Mirfin of Whiston, co. York &	
Sarah Beighton p. St. Mary, w., lic. 2 May ,	
Josiah Sandby & Mary Wright, w., both of Clifton, Notts., lic 3 ,,	
Michael Read of Bulwell & Alice Bowskill)

of Basford, Notts., lic	9 May	1740
John Wells & Ann Brown	15 June	"
Isaac Warrener & Hannah Doman	30 ,,	"
Joseph Jenkinson & Sarah Tipin	31 July	
William Kilbourn & Lydia Alwood, both	J- J J	"
of Owthorp, Notts., lic	14 Aug.	,,
Francis Odell of Oakly, co. Bedford &	-10.	,,
Mary Conway, this p., lic	9 Sept.	9 9
John Wylde & Mary Sherbrooke, lic	18 ,,	
Samuel Alleyne of Kirk Hallam, co. Derby	**	**
& Martha Briggs of Eastwood, Notts.		
lic	22 ,,	,,
William Clarke of Mansfield & Ann Lee		
of Arnold, Notts., lic	,, ,,	,,
William Lockton of Colwick, Notts. &		
Margaret Clayton, this p., lic	24 Oct.	,,
William Goodman of Thorp Arnold, co.		
Leicester & Jane Swann, this p., lic.	2 Nov.	,,
George Gibson, p. St. Mary & Mary		
Doubleday, this p., lic	9 "	,,
Thomas Wayne & Ann Thompson	24 Dec.	,,
Jonathan Shaw & Mary Parr	28 ,,	,,
Samuel Kirk, p. St. Mary & Ann Smith,		
this p	8 Jan.	,,
Daniel Wright, gent. & Elizabeth Burton,		
this p., <i>lic</i>	15 ,,	,,
Richard Dodson, this p. & Constance		
Brewster, p. St. Mary, lic	21 ,,	,,
William Moses & Ann Holmes	28 ,,	,,
Ashass Severns of Greasley & Elizabeth		
Calverly of Strelley, Notts., lic	24 Feb.	,,
Richard Kirk of Kimberley, p. Greasley		
& Susanna Woolley of Basford, Notts.		
<i>lic.</i>	28 ,,	"
Francis Snowden & Ellen Scruton of		
Ollerton, p. Edwinstow, Notts., lic		
	30 ,,	
Charles Booth & Elizabeth Roby	4 April	"
Nottm.—III.		S

Richard Dean & Julia Verney	16	April	1741
Daniel Swindal of Kimberly, p. Greasley, Notts. & Mary Ball, this p., lic William Clayton, b. & Ann Bessock, s., both of Willoughby on ye Wolds,	10	May	,,
Notts., lic	17	,,	,,
William Robinson & Jane Alsebrooke	25		,,
Thomas Maddox, p. St. Mary & Sarah			
Hunt, this p., lic	30	23	22
Timothy Wilcock of Arnold & Dorothy			
Wakefield of Car-Colston, Notts., lic.	13	June	,,
Edward Thorp of Basford, Notts. & Han-			
nah Hasting of Morton, co. Derby, lic.	15	,,	,,
Thomas Angrave & Elizabeth Clifton,			
both of East Leak, Notts., lic	18	22	72
John Ward & Mary Nicholson	25	2.9	"
John Nicholson & Elizabeth Jowet	7	July	,,
William Wylde of West Leak, Notts. &			
Mary Jones of Garrington, co. Leices-			
ter, <i>lic</i>	8	22	,,
Henry Kendal & Esther Tilly	26	,,	,,
Joseph Silcock & Ann Singlehurst	23	Aug.	,,
Isaac Smith & Mary Brown, both of Plum-			
tree, Notts., lic	24	22	,,
Robert Sumner & Elizabeth Soarsby	20	Sept.	,,
William Birch of Snenton, Notts. & Mary			
Peet, p. St. Mary, lic	27	,,,	"
John Davies, a Dragoon, & Mary King, p.			
St. Mary, lic	6	Oct.	23
Joseph James, a Dragoon, & Ann Jackson			
of Stapleford, Notts., lic	8	,,	,,
Edward Marshall, Clerk, of Maultby, co.			
York & Rebecca Stead, p. St. Nic-			
holas, lic	13	,,	,,
James Bruce & Ann Johnson	7	Dec.	,,
Abraham Swallow of Barnesley, co. York			
& Catharine Dean of Arnold, Notts.,			
lic	14		29

John Roper & Rachel Twybell, w	22 Dec.	1741
James Ibotson & Rebecca Burley	5 Jan.	,,
Thomas Chamberlain of Radcliff upon		
Trent & Elizabeth Mee of Cropwell		
Butler, Notts, lic	16 ,,	,,
Jonathan Parr & Ann Knight, both of		
Lowdam, Notts., lic	6 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Whitchurch & Susanna Thomas	13 April	1742
Samuel Hancock & Ann Knight	22 ,,	22
Thomas Sheldon & Mary Smithhurst	23 ,,	,,
Thomas Woodford of Cotes, p. Prestwold,		
co. Leicester & Alice Mottershaw of		
Cortlingstock, Notts., lic	30 ,,	,,
Samuel Hardwick & Mary Parnam, lic	16 Мау	,,
John Kettleburn, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah		
Theobalds, this p	29 ,,	,,
Thomas Hutchinson & Ann Sparrow, both		
of Newark, Notts., lic	5 June	,,
Christopher Broughton & Sarah Barnet	7 ,,	,,
Lawrence Jackson & Ann Aston	8. "	,,
Thomas Weston & Ann Day	12 July	,,
William Clay & Ann Chappell	13 ,,	,,
Samuel Simpson & Elizabeth Wood, lic	8 Aug.	,,
John Russel & Mary Dean	9 "	,,
John Roughton, p. St. Mary & Mary		
Turner this p	18 ,,	"
John Durbent & Hannah Foster	24 ,,	,,
Edward Cumberland & Elizabeth Grace,		
both of Wilford, Notts., lic	28 ,,	,,
John Audis & Mary Woollerton, both of		
Kirsal, Notts., lic	21 Sept.	,,
Henry Carrington & Martha Sandy, both		
of Granby, Notts., lic	22 ,,	,,
Robert Clough & Sarah Canner	29 ,,	,,
Thomas Worthington, this p. & Ann		
Sandy of Cotgrave, Notts., lic	2 Nov.	22
John Smith of Calverton & Ann Parr of		
Carleton, p. Gedling, Notts., lic	2 Dec.	,,

John Cross of Greasley & Elizabeth	
Holmes of Barton, Notts., lic	18 Dec. 1742
George Clayton & Ann Keightley	26 ,, ,,
John Cooke & Mary Bains	2 Jan. "
Thomas Corden of Grainsby, co. Lincoln	
& Elizabeth Bacon, this p., lic	ı Feb. "
George Thompson, of Barrow, co. Leices-	
ter & Sarah Clifton of East Leake,	
Notts., lic Lionel Akid & Ann Whitchurch	5 ,, ,,
	13 " "
Edward Searson of Selston, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Spencer of Codnor, co.	
Derby, lic Thomas Kirkby, p. Snaith, co. York &	14 ,, ,,
Thomas Kirkby, p. Snaith, co. York &	
Dorothy Oxonforth, this p., lic	22 ,, ,,
John Archer of Cotgrave, Notts. & Eliza-	
beth Holroyd, this p., lic	27 Mar. 1743
John Berkin & Isabel Lamb, both of Bul-	
well, Notts., lic	2 April "
Robert Weston & Ruth Pindar	3 ,, ,,
Thomas Glew of Trowel, Notts. & Eliza-	
beth Needham, this p	4 ,, ,,
Matthias Alcock & Sarah Bush	5 ,, ,,
Joshua Verney & Mary Thomas	10 ,, ,,
William Ibbotson & Elizabeth Johnson	14 ,, ,,
John Deverel & Sarah Heslam	ı May "
George Smith of Little Cropwell, Notts.	
& Ann Coby of Spalding, co. Lincoln,	
lic	5 ,, ,,
Edward Vale of Loughborough, co.	
Leicester & Elizabeth Winterbottom,	
this p., <i>lic</i>	7 June "
Thomas Murray & Mary Stenson, lic	9 ,, ,,
John Wightman & Mary Stenson, lic	II ", ",
Isaac Hibberd, p. St. Mary & Alice Berdal,	
this p., <i>lic.</i>	12 ,, ,,
John Heald & Ann Kean	13 ,, ,,
John Ingal of Laughton, co. York & Mary	

Shirley, this p., lic	17	June	1743
Paul Chamberlain & Ellen Belfield	30	,,	,,
Samuel Turton of Ripley, co. Derby &			
Sarah Richardson of Kirkby, Notts.,			
lic	7	July	,,
Michael Smith & Esther Kell, lic	"	"	,,
George Smith & Margery Greatton of			
Flintham, Notts., lic	,,	"	"
Matthew Smith & Ann Smart of Nuthall,			
Notts., lic Thomas Taylor & Jane Morton, both of	24	"	13
Colston-Basset, Notts., lic	25	59	,,
Job Jerom & Ann Barret	31	99 A	99
Samuel Barker & Jane Brown, lic John Keetley & Phebe Carline		Aug.	"
John Keetley & Phebe Carline Thomas Flower & Elizabeth Hornbuckle,	13	"	"
lic	16		
James Ellis, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Broggs,	10	99	"
this p., lic	18		
Jeremiah Slack & Mary Beck of Woollaton,	10	"	"
Notts., lic	27	22	
Abel Townend & Sarah Anthony		Sept.	"
George Dakeyne, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	3	Бори	"
Cutler, p. St. Peter, lic	5	9.9	,,
Thomas Truswel of Castle-Donnington,	,	2,9	"
co. Leicester & Hannah Burgain, p.			
St. Mary, lic			
Edward Dawson & Elizabeth Dawson	25	,,	,,
Robert Skinner, p. St. Mary & Ann Tom-		•	,,
linson, this p., lic	2	Oct.	,,
John Parr & Ruth Kitchen	,,	,,	,,
Thomas Colclough & Mary Burrowes	6	"	,,
Thomas Gadd of Sheepshead, co. Leices-			
ter & Rachel Hooley, this p., lic	7	,,	,,
William Stephenson & Hannah Hunt	23	,,	,,
Isaac Craydon & Elizabeth Summers	24	"	,,
Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Calbut	7	Nov.	,,
John Radford of Wilford & Mary Rare of			

Newark, Notts., lic	т6 1	Nov	1743
- 4		Dec.	
John Launder & Mary Philips Iohn Cragg of Gedling & Ann Hallam of		DCC.	"
Snenton, Notts., lic			
Samuel Morton & Susanna Brown, p. St.	9,9	"	"
Mary, lic	Ħ		
Thomas Speed & Elizabeth Boote, both	7	33	"
0.501 . 37 12	TO		
	12	• •	"
William Savage & Frances Gibbs Morley Jenkinson, p. St. Mary & Susanna	27	"	"
	2.1		
Hobson, this p., lic Samuel Cutler & Mary Harrison		Tan	
Oliver Buck of Radford & Elizabeth Lacy	Α,	Jan.	"
	-		
of Lenton, Notts., lic Richard Dixon of Long Clawston, co.	7	: 23	55
Leicester & Elizabeth Sanday of Cot-			
	0.1	Gob.	
grave, Notts., lic John Shaw & Dorothy Brier		Feb.	
	20 .	Mar.	1744
Joseph Lacy of Lenton, Notts. & Ann Parker, this p., lic	20		
Parker, this p., hc William Laban, b. & Elizabeth Randal,	29	"	"
	20		
s., both of Mansfield, Notts., lic	30	"	29
John Cheetham, p. St. Mary & Jane	_	۱ ۱	
Greasley, this p., w., lic	5	April	,,
William Linaker, b. & Isabel Astil, s.,	~6		
both of Plumtree, Notts., <i>lic.</i> William Clay of Southwell, Notts. &	10	"	"
3.6 (23)	~6		
	26		"
Robert Jeffries & Ann Lomas	I.	May	"
William Smith, b. & Mary Abberson, s.,			
both of West Leake, Notts., lic	20	99	"
Luke Wells, p. St. Mary, b. & Mary		T	
Swindal, this p., w., lic	14.	June	,,
Timothy Hives of Cotgrave, Notts., w., &			
Ann Foster of Saxondale, Notts., lic.	23	23	"
James Matthewson, p. St. Mary & Eleanor	. 0		
Waddel this p., lic		,, T 1	"
Robert Phenix & Mary Baumford	I,	July	"

John Enzer & Mary Berresford	II July	1744
Edward Eastland of the City of Lincoln,		
Gent. & Muriel Hildyard, this p., s., lic.	r8 "	,,
John Marshal & Elizabeth Flower	5 Aug.	,,
John Jackson & Ann Pool	19 ,,	22
John Soare, p. Allsaints, Derby, b. & Mary		
Canner, this p., lic	28 ,,	,,
John Wrigley & Priscilla Newcomb	16 Sept.	,,
Daniel Sterland, b. & Mary Howet, s.,	_	
both of Selston, Notts., lic	21 ,,	,,
William Wood & Elizabeth Wagstaff	22 ,,	,,
John Key, p. St. Mary & Sarah Watts,		
this p	23 ,,	,,
Anthony Etough, p. St. Mary & Ellen		
Brabason, this p	22 22	,,
Robert Kirkby of Morley, co. Derby, w.,		
& Mary Clifford, of Stapleford, Notts.,		
<i>lic.</i>	29 ,, '	,,
Michael Enness & Elizabeth Clarke	8 Oct.	,,
John Wright, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth		
Wayte, this p., lic	17 ,,	,,
John Dod & Elizabeth Brooks	21 ,,	,,
William Collishaw, b. & Mary Wright, s.,		
both of Gedling, Notts., lic	24 ,,	,,
John Roos of Laxton, Notts., b. & Ann		
Harrison of Oxton, Notts., lic	14 Nov.	,,
John Babbington of the Liberty of New-		
stead, Notts., & Mary Berdal of the		
Same Place, lic	22 Dec.	,,
George Hutchinson, p. St. Mary, b. &		
Hannah Clarkston, this p., s., lic	26 ,,	,,
Thomas Whitby, this p., b. & Ann Dawes,		
p. S ^t Warburgh, Derby, lic	9 Jan.	,,
Edward Kirkman of Tollerton, Notts., &		
Margaret Smith of Cropwell Bishop,		
Notts., lic	12 ,,	,,
Richard Ashford, of Bolsover, co. Derby		
& Ann Alcock, this p	10 Feb.	,,
•		

Jonathan Camm of Kirtlington, Notts. &			
Catherine Bayley of Gedling, Notts.,	τ0	Feb.	T/7.4.4
lic Richard Jilburne & Elizabeth Welthdale			
Samuel Cowle & Sarah Gamble	76	,, April)) T/7/5
Joseph Morris of Clifton, Notts. & Mabel	10	npin	-/45
	18		
Brown, this p., lic Thomas Limb & Ann Jeffs		June	"
Joseph Dawson & Ann Burley	9	"	22
Richard Spikarnel & Jane English	"	"	"
Edmund Kelsal of Market Bosworth, co.	"	"	"
Leicester & Sarah Turton, this p., lic.	16	,,	,,
Robert Ross, this p. & Mary Franks of		"	"
Wymeswold, co. Leicester, lic	24	,,	,,
Thomas Burrowbridge & Martha Stafford		July	"
Thomas Gilbert & Ann Meller	18	3,22	,,
William Jones & Mary Kenny		"	,,
William Crosby & Mary Britain		Aug.	"
Lawrence Seddon, p. St. Giles in ye Fields,		U	•
co. Middlesex & Elizabeth Hodson,			
this p., <i>lic</i>	15	99	,,
Robert Parker & Elizabeth Roe, this p., lic.	22	,,	,,
John Harrison & Mary Hose, both of		•	•
Rempston, Notts., lic	22	Sept.	,,
Adam Lilly & Elizabeth Booth	23	,,	,,
William Wheldon, p. St. Alkmund, Derby			
& Jane Holmes, this p., lic	27	,,,	2,9
Gervas Yates & Ann Wilson		Oct.	,,
James Elliot & Elizabeth Mosley	29	,,	22
Edmund Shaw & Hannah Martin	2	Nov.	,,
William Porter & Mary Blount	IO	,,	,,
Joseph Kinder, p. St. Mary & Jane Bate	24	,,	,,
John Cheetham & Elizabeth Fletcher, lic.	17	Dec.	,,
Joseph Baker & Elizabeth Radford		,,	,,
George Flinders & Ann Taylor of Hover-			
ingham, Notts., lic	31	,,	,,
Anthony Aspinshaw of Long-Eaton, co.			
Derby & Sarah Atkin of Stapleford,			

Notts., lic Joseph Alton, p. St. Mary & Sarah Watson,	4	Jan.	1745
this p., <i>lic</i>	I	Feb.	,,
George Lee & Mary Atkin, both of Stapleford, Notts., lic	8	,,	,,
Ralph Vernon, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Twybel, this p., lic	16	,,	,,
John Clayton, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Wright, this p., lic.	25	,,	,,
John Fox of Bramcote & Ann Jackson of Stapleford, Notts., lic		Mar.	
Thomas Fillingham of Claypoole, co. Lincoln & Fortune Sanday of Cotgrave,	٠,٠	111111	1/40
Notts., lic	6	April	,,,
John Chappell, this p., mercer & Elizabeth Wheldon, p. St. Mary, lic	10	,,	,,
John Cheetham & Jane Hollingshaw Francis Bainbridge of Flintham, Notts. &	15	,,	29
Ann Dodson, this p Samuel Brown & Sarah Wheldon, p. St.	17	,,	,,
Mary, lic	28	,,	,,
John Doubleday of Long Claxton, co. Leicester & Mary White of Bingham,			
Notts., lic Ioshua Burgess & Martha Cant, lic	14 18	May	,,
George Habbershaw & Sarah Wingfield	20	"	"
Samuel Hunt of Denby, co. Derby &			
Mary Prime, p. St. Mary, lic	21	"	,,
John Cooke & Ann Clarke	"		"
John Rhodes & Ellen Wood Francis Lomas & Martha Collishaw	22	Turno	"
		June	"
Andrew Green & Ann Barber William Soresby & Maay Beeston, both	29	"	"
of Scriveton, Notts., lic	3	July	,,
Benjamin Cox & Mary Coppock, lic	19	"	,,
James Ash & Mary Campion	21	"	,,
William Hinde of Oxton, Notts. & Sarah			
Hardstaffe, this p., lic	31	"	"
NOTTM.—III.			T

Thomas Ibbotson & Elizabeth Taylor John Swan, this p. & Mary Meller, p. St		Aug.	1746
Nicholas, lic	. 25	,,,	,,
William Wilson, p. St. Margaret, Leicester			
& Mary Brown, this p., lic	. 26	,,,	,,
William Morris & Mary Holt, lic	. 2	Sept.	,,
John Goodlud, p. St. Mary & Clare Stocks	,		
this p., <i>lic.</i>	. 7	,,	.,,
William Dexter of Breedon, co. Leicestei			
& Elizabeth Hall of Beeston, Notts.	,		
<i>lic.</i>		"	,,
Joseph Hancock of Stathorp, p. Averhan			
& Ann Shaw of Syreston, Notts., lic		,,	,,
Thomas Brierly & Ann Hickton	_		22
George Booker & Elizabeth Brown, lic		Oct.	22
Joseph Littlewood & Hannah Blasedale	,		
both of Mansfield, Notts., lic	_	,,	,,
John Moreton & Martha Hunt		Nov.	"
Thomas Breedon & Ann Bennet		Dec.	32
John Booth & Sarah Prat		"	33
Richard Paine & Ann Ash		, ,,	"
John Keetley & Sarah Hutchinson		Jan.	,,
William Watts & Mary Dean		,,,	9.9
Francis Thorpe of Barton, Notts. &			
Esther Cant, this p., lic		99	29
Thomas Doughty, p. St. Mary & Mary			
Parnam, this p Francis Cotes & Mary Wylde	_		9.9
Thomas Laurence & Troth Renshaw, both	-	22	22
of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts., lic		Feb.	
John Thompson & Mary Glassop, both of		T. CD.	37
Elton, Notts., lic		Mar.	
Thomas Neep & Mary Doughty, both o		mai.	"
Epperston, Notts., lic		,	
Robert Bagueley & Ann Ball, both o		"	22
Mansfield, Notts., lic		, ,,	
Samuel Redgate & Elizabeth Hancock		April	*** T'71'7
John Harrison & Elizabeth Birkin		_	*/4/
J		• ,,	22

John Lee & Winefrid Holwell Thomas Plowman & Rebecca Blatherwick,	26 April 1747
lic.	11 11 11
Robert Allen & Elizabeth Hall, lic	8 May ,,
Richard Read & Ann Hill of Bingham,	
Notts., <i>lic</i>	30 ,, ,,
Benjamin Silverwood & Mary Glue	25 June "
John Salmon & Ann Coppock	30 ,, ,,
Jonathan Edwards, this p. & Elizabeth	
Absent, p. St. Mary, lic	8 July "
Edward Keetly & Catharine Stokes	12 ,, ,,
Stephen Foster & Mary Brooks, both of	,, ,,
Bingham, Notts., lic	14 ,, ,,
John Hornbuckle & Mary Thompson	0.5
Philip Launder, woollen-draper & Ursula	27 ,, ,,
Watson, s., lic	To Sont
D. LID S.A. CL.1	Io Sept. ,,
T 1 TO 10 10 3F . 36'11	19 ,, ,,
	24 ,, ,,
Joseph Fisher, this p. & Ann Whitaker, p.	- NT-
St. Mary, lic	19 Nov. "
James Smith of Calverton & Ann Plumb	
of Lamley, Notts., lic	23 _,, ,,
Samuel Stevenson & Sarah Tuffin, lic	10 Dec. ,,
Job Hole, p. St. Mary & Ann Bacon, this p.	29 ,, ,,
John Wright, woollen-draper, p. St. Mary	
& Ann Sherbrooke, this p., s., lic	5 Jan. "
Benjamin Pearson, p. St. Mary & Eliza-	
beth Stokes, this p., lic	14 Feb. "
William Pyner & Elizabeth Rawlinson	11 11 11
John Shipman & Elizabeth Daft, lic	20 ,, ,,
John Preston of Langford, grazier &	
Judith Bayley of Staunton, Notts.,	
s., lic	21 Mar. ,,
Samuel Leavesley of Burton-jorce, Notts.	21 1/2021 ,,
& Rebecca Martin of Stoke, p. Ged-	
· ·	21 April 1748
ling, Notts., lic	21 April 1740
John Bennet of Arnold, Notts. & Sarah	a Mari
Flinders, this p	2 May "

George Hatton of Melbourne, co. Derby & Mary Sims, p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> John Giles of Holmpierpoint, Notts. &	8 Ma	y 1748
Sarah White, this p., s., lic	12 Jun	e ,,
John Shaw, p. St. Mary, & Ann Hughes,	- Y1	
this p., <i>lic.</i> Francis Watkinson of Heanor, co. Derby	3 Jul	у "
& Mary Watson of Eastwood, Notts.,		
lic	8 ,,	,,
Robert Proctor & Elizabeth Holmes	10 ,,	"
Thomas Wright & Martha Fish, s., both	A	
of Clifton, Notts., lic William Lilly, b., & Ann Kirkby, s., both	14 Aug	ζ· ,,
of Averham, Notts., lic. [out of order]	29 Oct	. ,,
Robert Flinders, p. St. Mary, b., & Sarah	49 000	• ,,
Keetley, this p., lic	21 Sep	t. ,,
John Elston of Besthorp & Mary Stacy of	•	
Kneesal, Notts., lic	4 Oct	t. ,,
William Hilton & Mary Cooper	9 "	,,
George Smith & Ann Smith	16 ,,	"
William Brown of Rodington & Elizabeth		
Brett of Broughton, Notts., lic	22 ,,	"
George Hickling of Bulcote, Notts. & Elizabeth Gee, this p., w., lic	ı No	
Roger Ball, p. St. Mary & Eleanor Skev-	1 140	V. ,,
ington of Ilkiston, co. Derby, lic	7 ,,	
William Holmes & Elizabeth Barthorp	7 ,,	"
Richard Parr of Redmile, co. Leicester &	3 ,,	,,
Sarah Dexter of Langar, Notts., lic.	15 ,,	,,
William Davies of Leighton-Bosard, co.		
Bedford & Mary Blunt, this p., lic	2 De	c. ,,
Matthias Jinnever & Mary Green	25 ,,	
William Fellows & Alice Patchet	", ",	
John Brathwaite & Mary Knighton	9 Jar	1. ,,
William Drury of Oakam, co. Rutland, gent. & Mary Hunt, this p., s., lic	7.0	
Richard Musson & Elizabeth Allmary	19 ,, 6 Fe	h
Dennis Every Esqre & Lucy Richards, s., lic.		•
- z omina - vorj - zaq - ca - zaoj zaonardo, s., w.	7 ,,	,,,

Joseph Goss & Mary Barriot	26	Mar.	1749
James Holmes & Mary Booth		,,	
William Hankin & Elizabeth Derbyshire,			
both of Hucknal-Torkard, Notts., lic.	17	April	,,
John Shental & Sarah Cartlidge	30	22	,,
Thomas Bold, p. St. Mary & Hannah Carter of Market Harborough, co.			
Carter of Market Harborough, co.			
Leicester, lic Luke Ward of Twyford, co. Leicester &	7	May	,,
Luke Ward of Twyford, co. Leicester &			
Elizabeth Mercer of East Leake, Notts., lic.			
C TT7'11 0 35 7	15	"	"
James Walker & Mary Doubleday	17	"	,,
William German & Hannah Saxton, lic	18	,, T.,1.,	"
John Jackson & Hannah Peet	16	July	"
John Gervase, p. St. Mary & Ann Eaton,	10	33	33
this p., lic	18	**	
Joseph Barker, p. St. Mary & Ann Robin-	10	"	,,
son, this p	25	4.0	,,
William Smith of Kegworth, co. Leicester	-3	"	"
& Mary Wallace of Kingston upon			
Soar, Notts., lic	9.	Aug.	,,
Gawin Carss & Sarah Lilly, p. St. Mary,			
lic	15	3.3	,,
Jacob Botham of Aston upon Trent, co.			
Derby & Elizabeth Eggleston of Key-			
worth, Notts., lic	21	>>	,,
Richard Woodhouse & Elizabeth Merri-			
man, both of Radford, Notts., lic	3	Sept.	,,
Matthew Hart, this p. & Jane Langford	-4		
of Basford, Notts., lic	5	"	"
Joseph Barker & Elizabeth Holmes	14	"	"
Thomas Smith & Sarah Allen	17	"	"
Christopher Marriot & Rebecca Hannibal			
both of Bulwell, Notts., lic Joseph Stokes of Newstead, Notts. &	99	93	"
Elizabeth Caldon of Mansfield Wood-			
house, Notts	21		
nouse, ivoits	AL A	22	"

Nicholas Lee of Woodborough & Sarah	
Shittlewood of Flintham, Notts., lic.	21 Sept. 1749
Samuel Hudson & Elizabeth Barnet	24 ,, ,,
Thomas Burley, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah	
Taylor, p. St. Mary, lic	27 ,, ,,
Robert Pindar, p. St. Mary & Mary	Ť
Smalley, this p	19 Oct. "
John Ellis & Mary Read	3 Nov. "
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Rowe of Barn-	
ston, p. Langar, Notts., lic	30 Dec. "
James Richardson of Gainsborough, co.	
Lincoln & Mary Turton, this p., lic.	2 Jan. ,,
James Spright & Hannah Baker	22 ,, ,,
John Loach & Hannah Gill	28 ,, ,,
Matthew Dawson, p. St. Mary & Ann	
Dunn, this p., lic	2 Feb. "
Cornelius Wharton & Sarah Bridgeford	25 ,, ,,
Joshua Smith & Hannah Hollingworth	26 Mar. 1750
William Richards & Abiah Audis	8 April "
Joseph Cotes & Ann Clayworth	17 ,, ,,
John Clarke & Mary Leeson	19 ,, ,,
Samuel Winter & Ann Barston	24 ,, ,,
John Underwood of Kegworth, co. Leices-	
ter & Mary Harrison of Bunny,	
Notts., lic.	3 May ",
William Baumford & Elizabeth Merriman	25 ,, ,,
John Pearson, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah	
Smith, this p John Grier, p. St. Mary, b., & Hannah	5 June "
John Grier, p. St. Mary, b., & Hannah	
Jebb, this p., s., lic	17 ,, ,,
*[See the end of the year.]	
Thomas Glazebrook of Mansfield, Notts.	
& Jane Hacket of Harringworth, co.	
Northampton, lic	25 June ,,
Thomas Harding & Ann Parnam	5 July ,,
Thomas Ward & Jane King	19 Aug. "
Thomas Winter & Ellen Hall	21 ,, ,,
Thomas Healy & Ann Ashmore	27 ,, ,,

John Blatherwick & Ann Wood	9	Sept.	1750
William Lee & Priscilla Bunning William Ward, p. St. Mary & Ann Hacket,	"	"	"
this p	13	,,	,,
Joseph Birkin & Ann Smith	16	,,	,,
William Vincent of Orston, Notts. & Mary			
Sumner of Stathern, co. Leicester,			
s., lic	21	,,	,,
George Maltby & Mary Sansom of Sutton			
in Ashfield, Notts., lic.	28	,,,	9.9
Richard Radford & Jane Marriot, both of			
Mansfield, Notts., lic	13	Oct.	22
Richard Morton of Houghton, co. Leicester			
& Elizabeth Barrat of East Leake,			
Notts., lic	б	Nov.	99
Isaac Bullivant & Ellen Walter of Arnold,			
Notts., lic	10	,,,	99
Thomas Lowe of Bilborough, Notts., &			
Margaret Taylor of Alfreton, co.		D	
Derby, lic	2	Dec.	99
Richard Stewardson, p. St. Mary, Notting-			
ham & Mary Croshaw, this p., lic	13	,,,	. 99
Thomas Holland & Sarah Clarkston, both			
of Colston-Basset, Notts., lic	23	2.2	,,
Robert Rowland & Elizabeth Strey	"	2.5	"
John Smith of Sheffield, co. York & Ann	26		
Wood, this p., lic George Wade, p. St. Mary & Mary Jack-	20	23 ,	"
. 1 * 7 *			
son, this p., <i>uc.</i> Iohn Gilman & Dorothy Vernon	99	33	"
James Scot & Rebecca Ashley		Jan.	"
John Hill & Anna Poizar, both of Teversal,	4.	jan.	22
Notts., lic	6		
Samuel Lawrence & Mary Dunnill	28		"
William Canner, p. St. Nicholas & Esther	40	,,	"
Brooks, this p	1	Feb.	
Benjamin Brewood & Rebecca Brown	17		"
John Jackson of East Retford, Notts. &	-/	,,	"
John Jackson of Last Rectord, Notes. &			

Mary Ellis, this p Thomas Barlow & Ann Stocks, both of	25	Feb.	1750
Cuckney, Notts., lic	24	Mar.	
* James Birket & Catharine Burrowes "This Marriage was forgotten to be	-1		"
entered in its proper Place " Benjamin Wragg, p. St. Mary, & Rebecca	18	June	,,
Osgathorp, this p	10	April	1751
John Knowls & Mary Inglesant, lic		,,	
Joseph Gervase & Priscilla Frost	16	May	22
William Wilson of Langley, co. Derby &			
Mary Dennis of Cossal, Notts., lic	,,	22	,,
Francis Robinson & Mary Crowshaw	26	22	,,
John Thompson, p. St. Mary & Hannah			
Follows, this p., lic	28	,,	2.9
John Howet & Mary Datt	,,,	29	99
William Redgate & Hannah Wright	,,	,,	,,
Thomas Stephens, p. St. Mary & Mary			
Lilly	1	July	,,
Thomas Melton, City of London & Ann			
Midgeley, p. St. Mary, lic		"	,,
Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Marriot	21	,,	"
Isaac Harvey of Chilwell, Notts. & Sarah			
Pepper of Long Eaton, co. Derby, lic.	27	Sept.	"
John Matkin of Pentrich, co. Derby &			
Ann Milward, p. St. Mary, lic.	29	,,,	**
Richard Lacy of Chilwell, Notts. & Mary		0-4	
Wakefield, this p John Hesketh of Somerhill, co. Stafford	31	Oct.	33
	-	Nov.	
& Ann Newton, this p., lic Edward Speed & Mary Shaw, both of	1	MOA"	33
Trowel, Notts., lic	2		
Benjamin Bradshaw of Whitwell, co.	4	"	"
Derby & Elizabeth Wright of Newark,			
Notts., lic	=	,,	
John Dring of Arnold, Notts. & Elizabeth	J	"	"
Parsons, this p., lic	14	,,	
John Marriot of Pinxton, co. Derby &	-4	"	"

Elizabeth Fletcher of Sutton in Ash-			
field, Notts., lic	16	Nov.	1751
James Briggs & Ann Cooper	13	Dec.	"
Samuel Page & Elizabeth Henson, lic	9	Jan.	1752
John Reeves, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah			
Atkin, this p., lic.	25	,,	,,
John Hubbard of Stapleford, Notts. &			
Elizabeth Footet, this p., lic	9	Mar.	,,
Thomas Mannors & Judith Thomlinson	29	22	,,
Samuel Keetley & Judith Larney		,,,	,,
John Charlesworth & Ann Roberts	6	April	,,
William Barnesdale, p. St. Mary & Eliza-			
beth Parkinson, this p	18	May	"
Henry Sault of Greasley & Elizabeth			
Gyler of Basford, Notts., lic	19	29	22
Robert Corner & Elizabeth Meer	9.9	"	"
Gilbert Nevill, p. St. Mary, gent. & Eliza-			
beth Hunt, this p., lic	23	"	"
William Henson & Fortune Hubbard, both			
of Bradmore, Notts., lic	,,	"	29
John Maltby & Sarah Hemingrey, of Sel-	~ =		
ston, Notts., lic	25	,,	"
3		Tuno	
Ann Brown, this p., lic George Warburton & Mary Orston		June	"
William Gill, p. St. Mary & Hannah	45	99.	"
Wheatcroft, this p., lic	28	,,	
Edward Rowbottom & Hannah Wass		July	99
Thomas Bayley of Normanton, p. Plumptre,		July	"
Notts. & Mary Spencer, this p., lic		Aug.	,,
Benjamin Lowe & Mary Cam	3		
Richard Longman of Trowel, Notts. &	3	2.5	"
Ann Higgenbottom, this p	9	,,	,,
William Armston & Ann Carver	_	"	"
William Bayley of Cathorp & Mary Lee	-4	"	"
of Bullcoat, Notts., lic	26	22	,,
Johua [sic] Lynam & Sarah Roper	27		"
William Cockram of Stratford upon Avon,		,,	,
North.—III.			υ
11011111 1111			

co. Warwick & Jane Campbell, this p., lic	1	Sept.	1752
Trent, Notts. & Mary Lomax, this p.	16	_ ′′	,,
Joseph Pigot & Esther Smith, lic	5	Oct.	,,
Archibald Maccloughland & Ann Bull	"	"	22
John Webb & Ann Johnson, both of War-			
sop, Notts., lic John Burnum & Elizabeth Redfern, both	10	,,	"
	тэ		
of Bunny, Notts., lic William Hoyles, p. St. Mary & Jane	13	,,	"
Baggueley, this p., lic	22	,,	11
Philip Brown & Mary Wilkinson	30	"	,,
James Town of Grantham, co. Lincoln &	J	"	,,
Elizabeth Smith, this p., s., lic	9	Nov.	,,
Thomas Sage of the City of London &			
Elizabeth Hall, this p., s., lic	II	Dec.	,,
Thomas Dawson & Rebecca Burton, this p.	21	,,	,,
John Wilkinson & Mary Hurst	25	,,	"
James Gracie & Sarah Sills	27		
			"
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic		Jan.	1753
William Severn & Mary Cramp, <i>lic</i> William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. &			
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic			
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham	I	Jan.	1753
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby &	I 2	Jan.	1753
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard,	I 2 10	Jan. ,,	1753
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic	1 2 10	Jan. ,,	1753
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham	I 2 10	Jan. ,,	1753 ,,
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester	1 2 10 27 29	Jan. ,,	., ,, ,,
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., lic	1 2 10 27 29	Jan. ,,	1753 ",
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., lic William Barlow of Wollaton, Notts. &	1 2 10 27 29 26	Jan. ,, ,, ,, Feb.	., ,, ,,
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., lic William Barlow of Wollaton, Notts. & Ann Saunderson of Strelly, lic	1 2 10 27 29 26	Jan. ,,	., ,, ,,
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., lic William Barlow of Wollaton, Notts. & Ann Saunderson of Strelly, lic "Edward Wright of Tong in ye County of	1 2 10 27 29 26	Jan. ,, ,, ,, Feb.	., ,, ,,
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., lic William Barlow of Wollaton, Notts. & Ann Saunderson of Strelly, lic "Edward Wright of Tong in ye County of Shrewsbury and Mary Whiting of	1 2 10 27 29 26 3	Jan. ,, ,, Feb. Mar.	., ,, ,,
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., lic William Barlow of Wollaton, Notts. & Ann Saunderson of Strelly, lic "Edward Wright of Tong in ye County of Shrewsbury and Mary Whiting of	1 2 10 27 29 26 3	Jan. ,, ,, Feb. Mar.	., ,, ,,
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., lic William Barlow of Wollaton, Notts. & Ann Saunderson of Strelly, lic "Edward Wright of Tong in ye County of Shrewsbury and Mary Whiting of this Parish, by Licence"	1 2 10 27 29 26 3	Jan. ,, ,, Feb. Mar.	., ,, ,,
William Severn & Mary Cramp, lic William Shaw of Greasley, Notts. & Elizabeth Reddish, this p., lic William Holmes & Mary Cottingham David Granger of Alfreton, co. Derby & Phebe Bale of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., lic William Pashley & Ann Methingham Richard Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leicester & Mary Cullen, this p., lic William Barlow of Wollaton, Notts. & Ann Saunderson of Strelly, lic "Edward Wright of Tong in ye County of Shrewsbury and Mary Whiting of this Parish, by Licence" John Blatherwicke & Catherine Soar	2 10 27 29 26 3 5 28	Jan. ,, ,, Feb. Mar.	., ,, ,,

Henry Holmes & Mary Allen of Barton,			
Notts., <i>lic.</i>	13	May	1753
William Gimson & Lydia White	14		"
Benjamin Sutton of Kegworth, co. Leices-	•	- //	,,
ter & Elizabeth Spray of Beeston,			
Notts., lic	21	,,	,,
George Wright & Hannah Holwell		June	,,
William Page & Margaret Ripton	II	,,	,,
Joseph Cooper & Ellen Green	,,	,,	,,
Charles Gervase & Sarah Hollinghead	2	July	,,
William Murray & Mary Baker	3	,,	,,
Robert Holford, p. St. Nicholas & Hannah			
Ives, this p., lic	4	,,	,,
"Thomas Hutton of the Parish of St Mary			
near York, & Hannah Fallowfield of			
this Parish, by Licence"	21	,,	,,
Samuel Glew of Trowel, Notts. & Eliza-			
beth Merriman, this p., lic	25	,,	,,
John Spencer & Mary Hazard, lic	26	,,	,,
Thomas Clayton of Cuckney, Notts. &			
Alice Hicks of Kin [smeared] co. Staf-			
ford, <i>lic.</i>	21	Aug.	99
Ebenezer Birch, p. St. Mary & Mary			
Hollinghead, this p., lic	29	"	,,
John Rawson & Sarah Newbound, both of			
Skegby, Notts., lic	7	Sept.	• • • •
Francis Wheler Esqre of the Inner Temple,	0		
London & Jane Smith, this p., s., lic.	18	,,	**
William Winne of Newark, Notts., &			
Sarah Ashley, of Boston, co. Lincoln,			
lic	19	23	,,
Thomas Knight & Ann Butler, both of			
Radcliffe upon Trent, Notts., lic	29		"
Thomas Curril & Hannah Hollinghead	_	Oct.	,,
Ephraim Cooper & Mary Smith	21	"	,,
John Parsons & Sarah Bee	"	2.2	7.3
Joseph Cooper of Aston upon Trent, co.			
Derby & Elizabeth Mason of Ratcliffe			

on Soar, Notts., lic	8	Dec.	1753
Thomas Atkinson & Margaret Hawley,			
both of Basford, Notts., lic	23	,,,	,,
Richard Alwood & Mary Bird	,,	9.5	2.5
John Motte, p. St. Mary & Mary Holmes,			
this p	10	Feb.	1754
Benoni Burton & Ann Brown	24	,,	,,
John Langdon of South Cave, co. York &			
Elizabeth Lloyd, s., of Basford, Notts.			
lic	5	Mar.	13
William Hemsley & Lydia Godber, lic	17	,,	,,
Samuel Martin of Morley, co. Derby &			
Hannah Shaw of Bradmore, Notts., lic.	24	,,	"

VOLUME V.

Thomas Rowes & Mary Watson	16 April 1754
John Butler, of Wollaton, Notts. &	
Susanna Parley, this p	29 ,, ,,
Edward Shipley, p. St. Nicholas, w., &	
	2 May ",
Joseph Toplady & Mary Greenfield	27 ,, ,,
Richard Collins, b., & Martha Brown, s.,	
lic	30 ,, ,,
Godfrey Whitaker, p. St. Mary, & Sarah	
	I June "
Francis Linley, of Wollaton, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Wagstaffe, this p	3 ,, ,,
William Ball, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	
Cheetham	25 ,, ,,
	9 July ,,
Thomas Hough, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Brough, this p	18 ,, ,,
Robert Brown, p. St. Mary, & Elizabeth	
Taylor, this p., s., lic	30 ,, ,,
John Brown, p. St. Mary, & Elizabeth	
Buckland, this p., lic	5 Sept. "

John Burrows, p. St. Mary, & Sarah	
Biggins, this p., s., lic	18 Sept. 1754
William Nicholson & Ruth Richards	22 ,, ,,
George Westby, of Thurcaston, co. Leices-	
ter & Ann Lomas, this p., s	24 ,, ,,
William White, of Ruddington, Notts.,	
w., & Susanna Whitchurch, this p.,	
w., lie	4 Oct. "
John Stanley, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	
Newton	24 ,, ,,
John Huthwaite, b., & Martha Donston,	
p. St. Mary, lic	22 23 33
John Hall & Mary Fletcher	28 ,, ,,
Robert Hardstaff & Elizabeth Ufton Joseph Lewin, of Gotham, Notts. & Ann	3 Nov. "
TT1 ! !!	-
Thomas Radford, p. St. Mary & Mary	5 ,, ,,
Welthdale, this p., lic	26
Christopher Brassington, p. St. Peter &	20 ,, ,,
Martha Tomlinson, p. St. Mary, lic	30 ,, ,,
Richard Lilley & Mary Cheshire	26 Dec. ,,
Samuel Mayfield & Elizabeth Shepherd	13 Jan. 1755
John Lingford & Sarah Hardy	2 Feb. ,,
James Smith & Mary Jarvis	9 ,, ,,
Joseph Hill & Susanna Meller	31 Mar. ,,
John Baguley, of Cropwell-Bishop, Notts.	
& Elizabeth Martin, this p., lic	,, ,, ,,
Joshua Stanley, this p. & Elizabeth	
Hawksley, p. St. Mary, lic	7 April "
George Broughton & Sarah Burley	,, ,, ,,
William Pratt, p. St. Nicholas & Catherine	
Horton, this p., lic	24 ,, ,,
Daniel Ward & Ruth Sandby	14 May "
John Cragg & Mary Wood	I June "
Thomas Nicholson & Sarah Woodhouse	10 ,, ,,
Charles Hayes, this p. & Mary Moore, p.	**
St. Mary William Sargeant of Market-Bosworth,	II ", ",
William Sargeant of Market-Bosworth,	

co. Leicester & Ann Bradley, this p.,	
lic	16 June 1755
William Oliver & Jane Cottingham	7 July ,,
Henry Copestake, p. St. Saviour, South-	
wark, b., & Mary Wood, this p., s., lic.	2I ", ",
Thomas Moore, of Worksop, Notts. &	
Alice Alleyne, this p., lic	28 ,, ,,
John Osborne, b., & Margaret Smith, s., lic.	30 ,, ,,
Gervase Attenbrough, b., & Ellen Daft,	
w., lic	3I ,, ,,
Thomas Ashby & Diana Dowick	18 Aug. "
John Stanley, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances	
Smith, this p., s., lic	20 Oct. "
William Wapplington of Trowel, Notts.,	
& Mary Mitchel, this p	12 Nov. ,,
John Blatherwick, w., & Clemency Mad-	
dock, s	19 ,, ,,
Richard Leadbeater, of Rolleston, co.	
Stafford, & Tryphena Francis, this p.	25 ,, ,,
James White, p. St. Mary & Catharine	
Buckland, this p	II Dec. "
Robert Coggen, of Lowdam, Notts. &	
Mary Moore, this p	28 ,, ,,
James Wood, of West Bridgford, Notts.	
& Martha Cowley, this p., lic	28 Jan. 1756
Thomas Tollington of Enfield, co. Middle-	
sex & Ann Bingham, this p., lic	12 Feb. ",
John Preston of Blythe, Notts. & Eliza-	
beth Crofts, this p., lic	14 ,, ,,
Thomas Borras, p. St. Alkmund, Derby	
& Elizabeth Wragg, this p., lic	6 April ,,
William Canner & Dorothy Martin	20 ,, ,,
Thomas Hall & Catharine Lee	6 June "
Thomas Shepherd & Elizabeth Coppock	7 ,, ,,
Nevil Trought & Elizabeth Shelton	8 ,, ,,
Henry Richardson & Mary Jackson	13 ,, ,,
James Hardwick of Hault Hucknall, co.	
Derby & Mary Watkinson, this p., lic.	18 Oct. "

Robert Clarkston & Rachel Gell	31	Oct.	1756
Thomas Wilcock, this p. & Mary Abbot,			, ,
of Sawley, co. Derby	,,	,,	,,
John Blatherwick, of Beeston, Notts. &			
Martha Jalland, this p	I	Nov.	,,
Samuel Hardy & Sarah Capp	15	,,	,,
Thomas Baynes & Mary Owen	21	"	"
John Roe, this p. & Mary Hand, of Orston,		D	
Notts., lic Hezekiah Clark, p. All Saints, Derby, &	20	Dec.	"
Isabel Creswell, this p., lic	2	Tan	TAEA
Davies Pennell, of Rotherham, co. York,	4	Jan.	1/5/
Clerk, & Mary Drury, this p., s., lic.	3	,,	,,
Thomas Durham & Mary Appleby	_	"	"
John Marriot, p. St. Mary & Ann Ingram,	- //	- //	• •
this p	29	,,	"
Robert Sands, p. St. Mary & Jane King,			
this p	8	Feb.	,,
George Fletcher & Jane Burton	17	,,	,,
Charles Morley, p. St. Mary & Ann Lomas,			
this p., s., <i>lic.</i>	31	Mar.	"
James Ellis, a Soldier & Mary Smith, s	,,	"	,,
William Mills, p. St. Mary, b., & Eliza-		A	
beth Robinson, this p., s., lic	4	April	,,
Edward Hutchins, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah	T 4		
Petty, this p., s., lic Joseph Cooke, b., & Elizabeth Wood, w., lic.	14 15		"
William Turner, a Soldier, & Mary Keet-	13	,,	"
ley, s	т8	29	,,
Joshua Robinson, this p. & Sarah Lewis,		7,9	"
of Beeston, Notts., lic	22	,,	,,
George Redwood & Mary Bristow	24	,,	"
Simon Eastmead & Sarah Smith		May	
Daniel Berry, a Soldier, this p., & Sarah			
Bayley, p. St. Mary	IO	,,	,,
Peter Payne & Elizabeth Shepherd	22	,,	,,
Robert Curtis & Catherine Cottingham	12	June	"
Edward Witts, of Witney, co. Oxford, b.			

0 77 1 777 11 11 11	T
& Helen Wylde, this p., s., lic	14 June 1757
Samuel Sheldon & Susanna Parker	2 July "
Abraham Birch & Jane Silverwood	17 ,, ,,
Jonathan Eaton & Elizabeth Giles	31 ,, ,,
Solomon Woodroffe, p. St. John, Stamford,	
co. Lincoln & Margaret Cocks, this	
p., lic	9 Aug,,
John Cowlishaw, of Morton, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Hallam, this p., lic	14 ,, ,,
Joseph Clark, p. St. Nicholas & Dorothy	•
White, this p., lic	17 ,, ,,
George Burton, p. St. Mary & Ann Hooley,	•
this p., <i>lic</i>	18 Sept. "
James Glew & Sarah Petty, lic	2 Oct. "
Richard Harrison & Mary Needham, lic	16 ,, ,,
William Hickman, p. St. Nicholas, w., &	,, ,,
Elizabeth Barker, this p., w., lic	12 Dec. ,,
Samuel Culley, p. St. Mary & Mary Rob-	
inson, this p	25 ,, ,,
	~,,,,,,,
David Cotes & Alice Lowett	T Ian T758
David Cotes & Alice Jowett	1 Jan. 1758
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. &	
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic	1 Jan. 1758 26 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., <i>lic.</i> John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., &	26 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic	26 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel	26 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic. Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,, 16 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Coppock, this p	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Coppock, this p John Newton, this p., Esquire & Ann	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,, 15 May ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Coppock, this p John Newton, this p., Esquire & Ann Clifton, p. St. Mary, s., lic	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,, 16 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Coppock, this p John Newton, this p., Esquire & Ann Clifton, p. St. Mary, s., lic John Dixon, this p., b., & Mary Wyer, p.	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,, 16 ,, ,, 15 May ,, 8 June ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic. Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Coppock, this p John Newton, this p., Esquire & Ann Clifton, p. St. Mary, s., lic John Dixon, this p., b., & Mary Wyer, p. St. Mary, lic	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,, 15 May ,, 8 June ,, 18 ,, ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic. Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Coppock, this p John Newton, this p., Esquire & Ann Clifton, p. St. Mary, s., lic John Dixon, this p., b., & Mary Wyer, p. St. Mary, lic John Merrin & Ann Lees	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,, 15 May ,, 8 June ,, 18 ,, ,, 13 Aug. ,,
James Hopcroft, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Fox, this p., lic John Briggs of Scarcliff, co. Derby, b., & Mary Scora, this p., s., lic. Duncan Grant & Sarah Carmitchel John Davison, a Drummer, p. St. Mary & Ann Sansom, this p., s., lic John Mackay, soldier & Mary Pacey, s Thomas Cooper & Hannah Watson William Tomlin & Ann Abbott, lic Henry Brown, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Coppock, this p John Newton, this p., Esquire & Ann Clifton, p. St. Mary, s., lic John Dixon, this p., b., & Mary Wyer, p. St. Mary, lic	26 ,, ,, 16 Feb. ,, 26 ,, ,, 7 April ,, 9 ,, ,, 11 ,, ,, 15 May ,, 8 June ,, 18 ,, ,,

Joseph College & Hannah Hollingshead William Huthwaite & Elizabeth Douglas	l s, <i>lic</i> .	_	Sept. Dec.	, -
John Statham, this p. & Ann Taylor,	p.	ľ		,,
St. Mary, lic	•••	-	2.9	,,
Joseph Draper & Mary Brighouse William Baker & Mary Burton	•••		Jan.	
Richard Buckley, Esquire & Mary Thon	m.	22	"	"
s., lic		23	,,	,,
Joseph Moore, of Syston, co. Leicester	&	-5	,,	"
Mary Welstead Bassett, this p.		4	Feb.	99
Adam Gothard, of Shirland, co. Derby	&			
Elizabeth Bolston, this p		13	"	"
Joseph Hathaway, p. St. Mary & Sar Skerrit, this p		0	A mail	
William Hemm & Mary Haycock	•••	_	April	"
Richard Hampson & Lucretia Saxton	•••	9	"	"
Joseph Baggueley, of Ilkiston, co. Der			"	"
& Ann Harrington, this p.	•••	,,	,,	,,
John Lacy, p. St. Mary & Mary Mill	er,			
this p	• • •	2	May	33
John Garton, of Bolsover, co. Derby	&	_		
Ann Dobbs, this p	• • •	6	• • •	23
Solomon Croxford & Martha Pason		14	22	"
Samuel Smith, p. St. Mary & Mary Caton, this p	uı-	4	June	
George Cox & Eleanor Bagshaw, lic.	•••	8	_	"
William Wood & Sarah Simpson	•••	II		"
John Marriott, p. St. Mary & Mary Fa			••	
borough		21	,,	,,
John Wright & Sarah Cook	• • •		29	,,
Thomas Redwood & Charlotte Cutler	•••	17	July	"
Joseph Smith, p. St. Mary, w., & Sar			C	
Williamson, this p., s., lic.	• • •		Sept.	
Richard Burroughs & Grace Davis Joseph Dawes, of Alfreton, co. Derby	 &z	14	Oct.	23
Sarah Harrison, this p		23	,,	
Joseph Gaskill & Mary Shaw	•••		Nov.	"
Richard Collins & Mary Bloxam, lic.		20		"
Notem.—III.				x

Thomas Luen & Hannah Rayner John Thornhill, p. St. Mary & Dorothy	20	Nov.	1759
Dixon	6	Dec.	
Christopher Sampson & Rebecca Norman		Jan.	
Benjamin Chappell, p. St. Mary & Jane	20	Jan	-/
	2	Feb.	
Carr, this p William Kendall of Greasley, Notts., &	S .	ı cb.	"
Ann Crosley, this p., lic	TO		
John Newsam & Jane Oliver, lic		9.2	11
Debort Oclor St Morris & Morths	43	,,	,,
Robert Ogle, p. St. Mary & Martha	0.4		
Wheatcroft, this p., lic))	"
Robert Lunn & Ann Cokayne	12	Mar.	"
John Daft, this p. & Sarah Darker, of			
Mansfield, Notts., lic	13	"	23
Matthew Steenson (Soldier) & Elizabeth	_	4 .1	
Maid		April	"
James Whyle & Elizabeth Redwood	14	,,	,,
James Cowder, this p. (Soldier) & Ann			
Robinson, p. St. Mary, s., lic	15	22	22
William Allwood, of Matlock, co. Derby,			
& Elizabeth Bown, this p	5	May	,,
Willoughby Roberts & Susanna Wright	12	,,	,,
John Rhodes & Ann Ayres	,,	,,	,,
John Roper, of Wilford & Mary Hedring-			
ton, this p	18	,,	,,
Ambrose Wyld, this p. & Elizabeth Colli-			
shaw of Brewhouse Yard, w	21	99	,,
Isaac Draw & Grace Simpson		June	
Richard Whitchurch, p. St. Nicholas &		.	••
Sarah Smoke, this p., lic	••	,,	,,
William Thompson, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	,,	"	,,
Mew, this p	3	,,	
John Johnson, a Soldier, & Susanna Hallam	4	"	"
George Hayes & Hannah Petty	15		"
Francis Eggleston, p. St. Mary & Mary	-,	"	"
Bretnall, this p., lic	6	July	
James Hudson & Ann Chadwick		Aug.	
William Duckmanton, of Clipston, p.	3	raug.	"
trimain Duckmanton, or Chipston, p.			

Edwinstow, Notts. & Elizabeth Upton,	
this p., s., lic	2 Oct. 1760
John Booker, this p. & Elizabeth Cock, of Aston, co. Derby, lic	2
Thomas Wisher & Elizabeth Carlile	3 ,, ,, 4 Nov. ,,
John Gilman, p. St. Mary & Jane Hind,	4 Nov. ,,
this p	10 ,, ,,
Samuel Greaves, of Oxton, Notts. & Phebe	
Bull, this p	8 Dec. "
Richard Daie, Druggist, p. St. Mary &	
Dorothy Drury, this p., s., lic	18 ,, ,,
James Collishaw, p. St. Mary & Mary	Ton6-
Smith, this p., <i>lic.</i> Joseph Thomas, p. St. Martin, Birming-	13 Jan. 1761
ham, co. Warwick, Gentleman, w., &	
Jane Shepheard, this p., s., lic	2 Feb. "
John Miran & Elizabeth Bradshaw, lic	15 ,, ,,
John Rudd & Lucy Loxley	19 Mar. ,,
Laurence Midhap & Susannah Osgathorp	26 ,, ,,
Joseph Lacy, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary	
Marriott, this p	5 April "
John Wilkins & Ann Ralph	14 ,, ,,
Thomas King, of Tuxford, Notts. & Martha Bremer, this p., lic	4 May ,,
Isaac Miller & Ann Cobb	70
Thomas Boote, Gentleman, & Elizabeth	10 ,, ,,
Francis, s., lic	II June "
William Barthorp, this p. & Frances	
Harding, p. St. Mary, lic	16 " "
Moses Ford, this p. & Elizabeth Vintin,	
p. St. Mary	19 July "
William Alcock & Rebecca Toplea	17 Aug. "
Edward Rowes & Mary Hilton	29 ,, ,, 7 Sept. ,,
Charles Wright & Elizabeth Pickering Thomas Butler, p. St. Mary & Ann Woolley	7 Sept. ,,
this p	28 ,, ,,
Thomas Wagstaff & Lettice Burrows	9 Oct. "
William Allen, p. St. Mary & Hannah	

Lee, this p	12 Oct. 1761
John Hutchings & Ann Cocks	20 ,, ,,
John Green, of Shelford, Notts. & Dorothy	
Wood, this p	14 Nov. "
Thomas Bunting, p. St. Mary & Mary	·
Shepherd, this p	22 ,, ,,
Henry Barton & Elizabeth Peet	23 ,, ,,
David Drake & Elizabeth Stanley, lic	29 ,, ,,
Richard Wright, of Lenton, Notts. & Jane	
Wilson, this p	6 Dec. ,,
James Hall & Sarah Peat, lic	7 ,, ,,
George Turton & Mary Hose	22 ,, ,,
Gervase Bampton & Elizabeth Aldridge	29 ,, ,,
Abraham Ibbotson & Mary Turner, lic	11 Mar. 1762
Thomas Wilmot & Elizabeth Haynes	21 ,, ,,
•	
VOLUME VI.	
Robert Lacy, p. St. Mary & Lydia White,	
this p	12 April 1762
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball	12 April 1762
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South	
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin	22 22 32
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p	
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p Samuel Soar, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	20 ,, ,,
this p	22 22 32
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p Samuel Soar, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Hallam, this p Richard Fenton & Elizabeth Kirk	20 ,, ,,
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p Samuel Soar, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Hallam, this p Richard Fenton & Elizabeth Kirk Thomas Fenton & Hannah Collidge	20 ,, ,, 28 May ,, 31 ,, ,,
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p Samuel Soar, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Hallam, this p Richard Fenton & Elizabeth Kirk Thomas Fenton & Hannah Collidge John Wilcock & Mary Brooks	20 ,, ,, 28 May ,, 31 ,, ,,
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p Samuel Soar, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Hallam, this p Richard Fenton & Elizabeth Kirk Thomas Fenton & Hannah Collidge John Wilcock & Mary Brooks John Wright, this p. & Mary Hunt, of	20 ,, ,, 28 May ,, 31 ,, ,,
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p Samuel Soar, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Hallam, this p Richard Fenton & Elizabeth Kirk Thomas Fenton & Hannah Collidge John Wilcock & Mary Brooks John Wright, this p. & Mary Hunt, of West Bridgeford, Notts., lic	20 ,, ,, 28 May ,, 31 ,, ,,
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p Samuel Soar, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Hallam, this p Richard Fenton & Elizabeth Kirk Thomas Fenton & Hannah Collidge John Wilcock & Mary Brooks John Wright, this p. & Mary Hunt, of West Bridgeford, Notts., lic John Launder & Rebecca Wilde	20 ,, ,, 28 May ,, 31 ,, ,, 12 July ,,
this p William Chadwick & Elizabeth Ball Thomas Dalton, of Deanthorpe, p. South Collingham, Notts. & Ann Ashlin [signed Aslin], this p Samuel Soar, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Hallam, this p Richard Fenton & Elizabeth Kirk Thomas Fenton & Hannah Collidge John Wilcock & Mary Brooks John Wright, this p. & Mary Hunt, of West Bridgeford, Notts., lic	20 ,, ,, 28 May ,, 31 ,, ,, 12 July ,,

lin, this p., *lic*. Ebenezer Birch, this p. & Faith Beresford,

p. St. Mary, lic. ...

William Turner, p. Christ's Church, Spittle	
Fields, co. Middlesex & Mary Lee,	
this p., lic	8 Sept. 1762
William Wagstaff, p. St. Nicholas & Eliza-	
beth Crane, this p	2 Oct. ,,
John Abbey & Ellen Smith, lic	3 ,, ,,
John Donaldson, this p., & Alice Cooper.	3 ,, ,,
n Ct Many lie	. 9 ,, ,,
Richard Cooper & Ann Ellis	18 ,, ,,
Samuel Tutin, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	., .,
Dodd, this p., lic	28 ,, ,,
John Taylor & Elizabeth Lee, lic	6 Nov. "
John Cheetham, w., & Mary Elliott, s., lic.	27 Dec. ,,
James Strong, this p. & Anne Cook, p.	
Sheepshead, lic	", ", ",
William Verney, this p. & Ann Hoskinson,	
-of Snenton, Notts., lic	21 Jan. 1763
Frederick Thorp, p. St. Mary & Susanna	
Soare, this p., lic	6 Feb. ,,
Stephen Brogdale & Cassandra Greaves	15 ,, ,,
John Oldham, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	
Johnson, this p., lic	3 Mar. "
Thomas Hughson & Mary Woodhouse	,, ,, ,,
William Langham, this p. & Jane Clayton,	
p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	,, ,, ,,
Luke Asling, p. St. Mary & Mary Robin-	
son, this p., lic	13 " "
Edward Willoughby, mercer, & Sarah	
Dexter, s	20 ,, ,,
Cornelius Taylor & Mary Hopkins	27 ,, ,,
George Merrin, of Wilford, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Green, this p	4 April "
Benjamin Kinder & Mary Taylor, lic	9 ,, ,,
Samuel Owen, p. St. Mary & Susanna	
Gunthorp, this p., lic	3 May "
John Launder & Martha Morley	9 _ ,, ,,
Joseph Rogers & Elizabeth Henstock	7 June "
George Man & Elizabeth Booth	19 ,, ,,

Benjamin Henson, p. St. Mary & Mary Alsop, this p. [The Rev. Edw. Chappell, Rector, has omitted to sign this entry,			
which is in his writing] William Henstock, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	I	Aug.	1763
Maiden [signed Madin], this p Thomas Dunn, p. St. Mary & Sarah	9	"	"
Cheetham, this p., lic	18	,,	
John Hough & Mary Flaxen	22	,,	25
Humphrey Brown, of Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Pearson,			
this p., <i>lic.</i>	II	Sept	٠,,
Thomas Plumbe, p. St. Nicholas in Liver- poole, Co. Palatine of Lancaster, Esquire, & Elizabeth Tempest, this			
p., s., <i>lic</i>	25	,,	"
Henry Spencer of Wollaton, Notts. &			
Elizabeth Smith, this p	•	,,	22
Edward Slack & Ann Winterbottom	_	Oct.	"
William Cass & Sarah Alvey		*5 T.	"
Joseph Thompson & Sarah Scott, lic Thomas Tims & Ann Hudson	_	Nov.	"
T 1 TT7 1 0 N/C T01	7	33	"
John Wood & Mary Else John Howard of Seagrave, co. Leicester,	20	23	93
w., & Margaret Pyatt, this p., s., lic. Stephen Bullemore, p. St. Nicholas &	16	Dec.	,,
Elizabeth Chambers, this p., lic	25	,,	9.5
Frederick Strom & Ann Peet		"	99
Thomas Clarke, p. St. Mary & Martha		•	"
Jackson, this p., s., lic	16	Jan.	1764
Thomas Pye, Gentleman, & Elizabeth		3	, .
Newton, s., lic	19	,,	99
John Brookshaw & Sarah Merriman	6	Feb.	,,
George Bird of Gedling, Notts. & Melicent			
Oldham, this p	. 7	,,	,,
George Frost, p. St. Mary & Mary Merri-			
man, this p	12	,,	,,
Rowland Statham & Cheney Machin	13	,,	,,

D D 1 0 411			
Roger Peele & Alice Moore, lic.	•••	19 F	èb. 1764
John Alcock & Elizabeth Storer	• • •	20	,, ,,
Thomas Richardson & Ann Elliot, lic.	•••		,, ,,
Thomas Lees & Alice Hervey	•••	6 M	far. "
John Randon of Loughborough, co. I	_ei-		
cester & Mary Richards, this p., li		17	,, ,,
Moses Kirk, p. St. Mary & Ann Rayr	or,		
this p	***	23 A	pril "
William Smith & Sarah Raynes	•••	24 M	lay "
William Lloyd & Ann Robinson, lic.	• • •	29	,, ,,
John Wilcocks & Elizabeth Bakewell		9 J1	ine ,,
James Harriman Bell, this p. & A	Ann		
Kirkby, p. St. Mary, lic	•••	6 A	ug. "
John Brailsford & Elizabeth Hodges	• • •	7	"
Ambrose Wyld & Judith Whitaker	• • •	19	"
James Hampson & Mary Daft	• • •	IO S	
Thomas Harbron, this p. & Marga	ret		,
Spencer, p. St. Mary, lic	• • •	30	ct. ,,
David Walkden & Mary Briggs	•••	14	"
Joseph Scott, this p. & Mary Hawks	ley,	•	
p. St. Mary, lic	•••	21	,, ,,
John Redshaw & Ann Rockley [The R	Rev.		
Edw. Chappell, Rector, has omitted			
sign this entry, which is in his writing		29	,, ,,
James Ault & Elizabeth Conway	•••		ov. ,,
William Wright & Martha Chadwick	• • •		,, ,,
Richard I'Anson & Ellen Ashlin	• • •		,, ,,
Thomas Wright, merchant, & Mary Sm	ith.		
		18 D	ec. ,,
s., lic Richard Ankers, p. St. Mary & M.	arv		,,
Flint, this p., s	•••	31	,, ,,
William Wilson & Mary Bayley	•••		an. 1765
William Smith of Cotgrave, Notts., Cle		_ J.	-7-5
& Judith Chappell, this p., s., lic.	•••	3	,, ,,
Thomas Goldring & Millicent Wilson	•••	-6	
John Jackson & Sarah Cheavins		~0	
John Mott & Mary Nailor	***	20	
John Mott & Mary Wallor	***	20	22 22

William Wells, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	70.1
Page, this p., lic	17 Feb. 1765
William Statham & Ann Woodhouse	,, ,, ,,
William Bradley & Elizabeth Barker	7 Mar. ,,
John Bostock, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	7 April ,,
Morris, this p William Bouley, p. St. Nicholas & Jane	7 April "
Locker, this p	
Benjamin Bradwell & Elizabeth Palmer	" " "
Richard Storks, this p. & Catherine Law-	" " "
rence, p. St. Mary, lic	14 ,, ,,
Robert Rose, of Osgathorpe, co. Leicester	, .,
& Ann Ward, this p	26 May "
Thomas Saxon, p. St. Mary & Sarah	
Hardy, this p Thomas Smith, Gentleman, & Mary	27 ,, ,,
Bigsby, s., lic	3 June ,,
John Peet & Sarah Goddard	r July "
Joseph Forrest, p. St. Mary & Mary Usher,	
this p., lic	13 Aug. ,,
Oliver Willis, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah	
Doubleday, this p., lic	24 ,, ,,
George Lewis & Mary Stanfield George Warburton, this p. & Hannah	8 Sept. ,,
Yerwood, p. St. Mary	0
John Hall, this p. & Mary Foster, p. St.	9 ,, ,,
Mary	28 ,, ,,
Joseph Buckland & Ann Wesson	18 Oct. "
William Scott & Hannah Bark	20 ,, ,,
Joseph Rollinson & Sarah Jackson	29 ,, ,,
Thomas Garton & Sarah Quintham	4 Nov. ,,
William Hall, p. St. Mary & Sarah Han-	
cock, s., this p., lic	17 ,, ,,
Joseph Brotherhood & Elizabeth Lealand	25 ,, ,,
Samuel Marriot & Elizabeth Stenton, lic.	8 Dec. ,,
John Booker & Mary Hall	. ,, ,,
Thomas Hearson & Mary Bluer	1 Jan. 1766
John Worthington of Stockport, co. Chester	

0- T21' -1 -1 TY7 -1 '1 '1	
& Elizabeth Worthington, this p., lic.	13 Jan. 1766
Robert Branford & Elizabeth Winterbottom	2
Samuel Mattley & Elizabeth Sandy	26 ,, ,,
John Morley & Millicent Mayfield	II Feb. "
Thomas Roberts & Ann Hayes, lic.	21 ,, ,,
James Farnsworth, p. St. Mary & Martha	. 36
Rogers, this p	2 Mar. "
John Palmer of Aston, Birmingham, co.	w. A11
Warwick, & Ann Wright, this p., lic.	5 April ,,
Gilbert Wayne, p. St. Mary, hosier, &	0
Elizabeth Foulgham, this p., s., lic	8 ,, ,,
Robert Horner, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah	
Rhodes, this p., lic	14 ,, ,,
John Keetly & Elizabeth Gibson	21 ,, ,,
James Naylor, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Halford, this p	27 ,, ,,
Thomas Sheldon, this p. & Mary Harring-	
ton of Breason, p. Sawley, co. Derby,	
lic	28 ,, ,,
John Glover, p. St. Mary & Mary Pickard,	3.6
this p., lic	23 May "
Robert Bason & Frances Howe	2 June "
Thomas Weston, p. St. Martin, City of	
Worcester & Sarah Page, this p., lic.	19 ,, ,,
Joseph Popplewell & Sarah Hornbuckle, lic.	" " "
Benjamin Eley & Rachael Wilson, lic	23 ,, ,,
John Wallis & Susanna Longley	8 July "
James Loriman, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	
Beckley, this p	II ,, ,,
Richard Warner & Hannah Ufton	26 Aug. "
John Greendale & Mary Caulton	2 Nov. "
William Priestly, of Barton, Notts. &	
Rebecca Tyers, this p	6 ,, ,,
John Clark, p. St. Mary & Ann Stenson,	
this p	17 ,, ,,
Thomas Robbins & Ann Bee	27 Jan. 1767
Robert Doubleday & Ann Parker	6 Feb. ,,
Joseph Oldknow & Elizabeth Timm	10 ,, ,,
NOTTM.—III.	Y

John Shipley, this p. & Mary Atkinson,	
p. St. Mary	24 Feb. 1767
Samuel Hague & Sarah Beardsley	22 Mar. "
Thomas Richards, p. St. Mary & Ann	
Smith, this p	13 April "
William Gregory & Elizabeth Meir	20 ,, ,,
James Morton of Blyth, Notts. & Ann	•
Burrows, this p., lic	4 May "
Joseph Brewitt, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Thompson, lic	24 ,, ,,
Thomas Johnson, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah	
Ayres, this p	6 June "
William Wigfield, of Gedling, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Blatherwick, this p	II ,, ,,
Joseph Fettiplace & Hannah Burrows	,, ,, ,,
George Sheldon & Sarah Weston, lic	19 ,, ,,
Thomas Ince & Mary Richards, lic	16 July ,,
Thomas Hearson, of West Bridgford,	
Notts. & Mary Wellow, this p	39 - 39 - 39
James Davis & Dorothy Tate	8 Aug. ,,
John Wells, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Tomlinson, this p., lic	17 ,, ,,
John Cooke, p. St. Mary & Rebecca Anna	
Maria Goodnap, this p	31 ,, ,,
Timothy Richards & Catharine Curtice	21 Sept. ,,
Francis Hollingworth & Elizabeth Peet	20 Oct. "
Thomas Coupe & Mary Sheldon	17 Nov. ,,
Thomas Porter, p. St. Martin's, City of	
Lincoln & Ann Turner, this p., lic	20 ,, ,,
Isaac Dance & Elizabeth Morley	I Dec. "
Nathaniel Whitchurch & Rebecca Simpson	
John Micklethwaite & Ann Frost	26 ,, ,,
Robert Winrow & Mary Chapman	" "
Charles Timm & Elizabeth Sadler	3 Feb. "
Thomas Widdas & Sarah Caladine	28 Mar. ,,
Walter Smith & Ann Felton	4 April ,,
William Taylor, this p. & Elizabeth Simp-	
son of Mansfield, lic	15 ,, ,,

John Fry of Gedling & Sarah Wild, this p. James Tabb, p. St. Nicholas & Hannah	9	May	1768
Bates, this p	24	,,	,,
Nathaniel Clough & Mary Wilkinson	18	June	,,
James Morris, this p. & Mary Morley, p.			
St. Mary	26	,,	,,
William Newbould & Ann Keetly	5	July	,,
Robert Bates & Elizabeth Whitchurch	,,	,,	,,
William Jackson & Rebecca Marsh	31	,,	,,
John Greaves & Elizabeth Breedon	8	Aug.	,,
William Lee & Mary Oldknow		Oct.	,,
William Baily of the Hamlet of Halam,			
Notts. & Sarah Lees, this p., lic	5	,,	,,
Thomas Bunney of Great Dalby, co.			
Leicester, & Ann Franks, this p	27	,,	,,
Charles Burton & Ann Howe	30	,,	,,
Samuel Morley, p. St. Mary & Ellen Allen,	_		
this p., <i>lic</i>	15	Dec.	,,
William Bland, of Kelham, Notts., Gent:			
& Elizabeth Fenton, this p., lic	20	,,	,,
John Howe & Mary Meesom	21	,,	"
Samuel Whitehead & Mary Burton	I		
Joseph Mayer, p. St. Peter, Derby & Mary			
Gillot, this p., lic	8	,,	,,
Henry Twells, this p. & Sarah Fish, of		••	•
Lenton, Notts., lic	19	,,	,,
George Mires & Ann Pickering		Feb.	,,
John Holmes & Mary Robinson	6	,,	"
John Verney & Alice Smith	,,	,,	"
Thomas Frost, w. & Elizabeth Cotes, s., lic.	16	,,	"
Samuel Martin, Rector of this Parish &		•	•
Elizabeth Smith of the same p., lic	27	,,	,,
William Belshaw, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	•	•	••
Hunt, this p	2	April	,,
George Naylor, of Mansfield, Notts. & Ann		•	
Silcock, this p., lic	3	,,	,,
John Flinders of Snenton, Notts. & Rosa-			
mund Gibson, this p	23	,,	"
•			

Richard Tuplin of Rodington, Notts. &	
Mary Mounteney, this p., lic	8 June 1769
John Carver & Susanna Forbus	9 ,, ,,
Joseph Langley & Sarah Robins	19 ,, ,,
John Loveitt & Sarah Alsop, lic	21 ,, ,,
Cornelius Taylor & Ann Dracket	4 Aug. "
Thomas Hose, this p., w., & Martha Gregory	
of West-Bridgford, Notts., lic	6 ,, ,,
Benjamin Drake Hill & Ann Wright	13 ,, ,,
Thomas Shelton, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Coulton, this p	28 ,, ,,
John Lloyd & Elizabeth Rose	II Sept. "
Thomas Sandiman of the Town and	
County of Perth in the Kingdom of	
Scotland, w., & Sarah Eamor, this p.,	
s., lic	17 ,, ,,
William Bateman & Ann Hallam	28 ,, ,,
Samuel Holbrook & Ann England	2 Oct. "
William Hough, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Hibbard, this p	31 ,, ,,
Richard Hopewell & Martha Broadhead	12 Nov. "
Arthur Harding, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Towle	20 ,, ,,
William Welsh of Burton Joice, Notts.,	
w., & Elizabeth Maltby, this p., s., lic.	2 Dec. "
John Burgess, w., & Elizabeth Cooper, s., lic.	15 ,, ,,
Samuel Lee & Ann Hextall, lic	26 ,, ,,
Samuel Tutin, w., & Elizabeth Brittain,	
s., <i>lic.</i>	23 Jan. 1770
John Taylor & Elizabeth Godby	17 Feb. "
Philip Green, b., & Ann Page, s., lic	25 ,, ,,
John Whitchurch, of Melton Mowbray,	
co. Leicester, & Sarah Bakewell, this	
p., lic	28 Mar. ,,
p., lic William Footitt, this p. & Ann Woolhouse,	
p. St. Mary, lic	29 ,, ,,
William Wagstaff & Elizabeth Willmott	4 April "
Josiah Burrows of Attenborough & Mary	

Elliott	# A.u!1 muun
Tochina Croon & Camab Douber 1:	5 April 1770
C 1 117 1 0 7 70 1	29 ,, ,,
James Bond, this p. & Sarah Barker, of	19 May ,,
	4 Tuno
Beeston, Notts., <i>lic.</i> Thomas Sheldon, this p., w., & Ann Upton	4 June "
O. 371 1 1 11	~
p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic</i> Joseph Shipley, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	7 ,, ,,
Chi-l Ahi	0
TO' All C A T'C T	9 ,, ,,
Joseph Silcock, this p. & Mary Bagaley,	10 ,, ,,
	TO
p. St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> Richard Spencer Moore & Sarah Hallam	12 ,, ,,
Francis Marlow, p. St. Mary & Mary	30 July ,,
	το Δυσ
TTT 11 TT 11 O T 11 TO 1 T	12 Aug. ,,
Richard Barker & Mary Newton	25 ,, ,,
Samuel Hardy, w., & Jane Walker, s., lic.	22 Sept. ,, 28 ,, ,,
William Rogers & Lydia Green	T4 Oct
Thomas Bowler, p. St. Michael, Derby, &	14 Oct. ,,
4 70 4 7 4 4 1	T#
Ann Richmond, this p., s., hc John Jarman, p. St. Mary & Mary Clayton,	17 ,, ,,
this p., lic	18 Nov
William Raven, b., & Hannah Parsons, s.	
John Barnett, p. St. Mary & Ruth Wright	27 ,, ,,
Rose, this p	5 Dec. ,,
Isaac Warrener & Mary Butler, lic	70
John Page & Elizabeth Rose	7 Jan. 1771
Paul Barratt & Sarah Deverill, lic	TO
Thomas Barnett, p. St. Mary & Mary	13 ,, ,,
Conway, this p., lic	22 ,, ,,
James Hooley & Mary Cutler, lic	0/7
John Pacey, this p. & Mary Bellamy of	2/ ,, ,,
Eakring, Notts., lic	15 Feb. "
Daniel Miller & Mary Ward, lic	15 Mar. ,,
William Fletcher & Mary Eyre	2 April ,,
Samuel Wood, of Shelford, Notts. & Isabel	P ,,
Widnall, this p., lic	14 ,, ,,
Withan, this p., we.	∸प ग्रुः ग

Francis Stephenson, p. St. Mary, w., &	
Esther Doughty, this p., s., lic	28 April 1771
Henry Butler, this p., b., & Ann Adkin, p.	
St. Mary, w., lic	5 May ,,
Gervase Ellner of Radford, Notts., w., &	•
Elizabeth Green, this p., s., lic	9 June "
William Marriott a Soldier in the second	
Division of Marines & Elizabeth	
Barrat, lic	19 ,, ,,
Thomas Mayfield & Martha Hudson	20 July ,,
John Goodwin & Rebecca Needham	23 ,, ,,
Joseph Hallam & Elizabeth Moor	3I ,, ,,
John Hawkins & Jane Hall	5 Aug. "
[Page 95 is blank.]	
John White of Basford, Notts. & Sarah	
Bell, this p	15 ,, ,,
Richard Satterthwaite, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Rawson, this p	23 ,, ,,
[Page 97 is blank.]	
John Osborne, p. St. Mary & Sarah Sand-	
ham, this p	15 Sept. "
Q .	I Oct. "
Joseph Barker & Martha Wardel	10 ,, ,,
John Whitlock & Ann Lewin	25 ,, ,,
VOLUME VII.	
John Price & Ellen Mather	28 Oct. 1771
Edward Roby of Lenton, Notts. & Ann	20 001. 1//1
Raynor, this p	5 Nov. "
John Middleton, p. St. Mary & Ann Sanday,	3 - 1 - 1 , ,
this p., lic	5 Dec. "
John Hall, p. St. Martin, Leicester, &	,,
Frances Pigott, this p., lic	13 ,, ,,
John Ward, w., & Dorothy Ratcliffe, s., lic.	5 Jan. 1772
Edward Towndrow, this p., & Elizabeth	-//-
Bonnett of Whitwick, co. Leicester, lic.	14

Joseph Newsom & Mary Wells Isaac Allvey, this p. & Annis Wood, p. St.	19 Jan. 1772
Mary	II Feb. "
Richard Adkin & Ann Leeson	23 ,, ,,
Thomas Rudkin of Quarndon, co. Leicester	
& Elizabeth Spurr, this p	24 ,, ,,
Robert Sanday & Paskey Lees	25 ,, ,,
Charles Howit, p. St. Mary, b., & Mary	
Adlington, this p., s	14 April ,,
John Greensmith, this p. & Mary Garner,	
p. St. Mary	28 ,, ,,
Thomas Harmston of Grantham, co. Lin-	
coln, & Ann Aston, this p., lic	30 Мау "
John Hughes of Newark upon Trent,	
Notts., b., & Mary Ankors, this p.,	
w., lic	8 June "
William Brooke of Silkstone, co. York, b.,	
& Elizabeth Morris, this p., w., lic	13 " "
Peter Gaskell, of Heynor, co. Derby &	
Elizabeth Wilcoxson, m., lic	21 ,, ,,
John Barratt & Rebecca Knowles	8 July ,,
Thomas Lockwood & Elizabeth Lingford	17 Aug. "
Samuel Willcock & Elizabeth Baily	,, ,, ,,
Charles Wood & Sarah Shelton	,, ,, ,,
Willoughby Roberts & Mary Ward	22 ,, ,,
John Wyld & Ann Penington	4 Oct. "
George Brooks, p. St. Mary & Lucy	
Prince, this p	5 ,, ,,
Thomas Hooton & Elizabeth Bostock	29 ,, ,,
William White & Mary Thorpe	2 Nov. ,,
Edward Abbott & Abigail Clark	16 ,, ,,
Francis Sidden of Basford, Notts. & Mary	D
Whittington, this p., lic	23 Dec. ,,
Isaac Worthington the younger of Bowdon,	
co. Chester & Mary Worthington, this	on Est
p., lic	27 Feb. 1773
John / roontrold this n & Wart Nichols	773
John Greenfield, this p. & Mary Nichols, p. St. Mary, lic	14 Mar. "

George Gibson, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Osborn, this p	11 April 1773
Osborn, this p George Pickering, p. St. Mary & Ann	
Brooks, this p	22 ,, ,,
Richard Betts, this p. & Maria Millington,	
p. St. Mary	17 May ,,
Thomas Hall of North Muskham, w., &	
Mary Chambers, this p., m., lic	,, ,, ,,
Charles Smoke, this p. & Margaret Har-	
graves, p. St. Mary, lic	I June,
John Stubins & Catherine Robinson	8 July "
William Worley, this p. & Mary Rainbow,	
p. St. Mary	19 ,, ,,
Robert Denison & Mary Huthwaite, lic	20 ,, ,,
Thomas Page & Martha Tyers	" "
William Ashton & Frances Middleton	25 ,, ,,
Charles Hill, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Storer, this p., lic	18 Aug. "
William Corbet, this p. & Martha Buck,	*
of Radford, Notts., lic	19 ,, ,,
Matthias Spencer & Elizabeth Baker	30 ,, ,,
Samuel Pettit & Ruth Marshall	31 ,, ,,
John Marshall of Lenton, Notts. & Mary	
Parkison, this p	19 Sept. "
Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Angrave	3 Oct. "
John Leeson & Mary Ball	25 ,, ,,
John Pacey of Tollerton, Notts. & Mar-	
garet Mayfield, this p., lic	26 ,, ,,
William Robinson, p. St. Peter, Derby &	
Sarah Wyld, this p	7 Oct. "
James Wheatley, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	
Lingford, this p	31 ,, ,,
Thomas Harrison & Sarah Sewell	5 Nov. "
Samuel Shaw, this p. & Ann Beardsley of	
Ilkeston, co. Derby, lic	16 ,, ,,
Richard Preston & Mary Handbury, lic	19 ,, ,,
Christopher Tillotson & Mary Hunt	22 ,, ,,
Thomas Wilson of Laughton, co. Leicester	

0.7711 1.41 9 .4.4		_	
& Elizabeth Lomax, this p., lic	II	Dec.	1773
John Tupling & Dorothy Blatherwick	13	22	12
John Varney & Hannah Potter	28	"	"
John White of Arnold, Notts. & Ann			
Dennis, this p	,,	"	"
Charles Anderson & Jane Middleton, lic	25	Jan.	1774
John Maddock, p. St. Mary & Mary Platt,			
this p., lic	30	_,,,	,,
George Castle & Mary Worthington	2	Feb.	"
George Daykin & Elizabeth Daybell	5	"	"
James Brewer, p. St. Werburgh, Derby &			
Elizabeth Stanley, this p., m., lic	8	,,	"
Willson Calwood & Catherine Lee, lic	13	,,	"
George Hall of Strelley, Notts. & Mary			
Coates, this p	26	"	99
Samuel Musson & Susanna Rowland	27	,,,	"
Robert Robinson & Elizabeth Ratcliffe	4	April	,,
Thomas Botham, b., & Elizabeth Taylor,			
w., lic	5	22	"
Nathanael Jarman, p. Saint Margaret			
Moses in the City of London & Han-			
nah Huthwaite, this p., lic	10	,,,	9'9
William Wright & Elizabeth Quintam	"	"	"
Matthew Bellamy & Mary Smith	26	"	"
James Hatfield & Elizabeth Mitchel		May	"
John Greendale & Catherine Turner	23	_,,,	"
William Martin & Hannah Wood		June	,,
Peter Carnam & Ann Richardson	_	, ,,	"
John Wordsworth & Mary Henson, lic		Aug.	"
Richard Reynolds & Sarah Stokes	21	"	"
John Rudd & Elizabeth Tottington	"	"	"
James Greaves & Sarah Davis		Sept.	"
William Charles & Dorothy Brown, lic	16	"	,,
Ralph Harrison & Mary Shipley	25	"	"
Jonathan Stanley & Sarah Spencer		Oct.	"
Richard Rimington & Elizabeth Massam	27	Nov.	"
Thomas Cokayne, w. & Sarah Halford,			
s., <i>lic.</i>	15	Dec.	"
Nottm.—III.			Z

Samuel Martin, Rector, has omitted to sign this entry, which is in his writing] Richard Betts, this p. & Ann Watrell, p. St. Mary
St. Mary 27 ,, ,, Thomas Sheldon, w. & Ann Lilly, s., lic. 2 Jan. 1775 Robert Meine & Rebecca Lees 9 ,, ,, William White & Elizabeth Hillery 27 Mar. ,, Samuel Sedgwick & Esther Pyniger 9 April ,, Joseph Mellar & Sarah Hague I May ,, William Middlebrook of Newark upon Trent, Notts. & Elizabeth Potter, this p. 4 ,, ,, Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson I6 ,, ,, Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion
Thomas Sheldon, w. & Ann Lilly, s., lic. Robert Meine & Rebecca Lees 9 ,, ,, William White & Elizabeth Hillery 27 Mar. ,, Samuel Sedgwick & Esther Pyniger 9 April ,, Joseph Mellar & Sarah Hague I May ,, William Middlebrook of Newark upon Trent, Notts. & Elizabeth Potter, this p. 4 ,, ,, Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson I6 ,, ,, Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion
William White & Elizabeth Hillery 27 Mar. ,, Samuel Sedgwick & Esther Pyniger 9 April ,, Joseph Mellar & Sarah Hague I May ,, William Middlebrook of Newark upon Trent, Notts. & Elizabeth Potter, this p. 4 ,, Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson 16 ,, Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Samuel Sedgwick & Esther Pyniger 9 April ,, Joseph Mellar & Sarah Hague I May ,, William Middlebrook of Newark upon Trent, Notts. & Elizabeth Potter, this p. 4 ,, ,, Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson I6 ,, ,, Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Joseph Mellar & Sarah Hague I May ,, William Middlebrook of Newark upon Trent, Notts. & Elizabeth Potter, this p. 4 ,, ,, Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson 16 ,, ,, Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
William Middlebrook of Newark upon Trent, Notts. & Elizabeth Potter, this p. 4 ,, ,, Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson 16 ,, ,, Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Trent, Notts. & Elizabeth Potter, this p. 4 ,, ,, Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson 16 ,, ,, Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Francis Sibert & Elizabeth Pearson 16 ,, ,, Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Hollis Pigot Otter, b., of Clarbrough, Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Notts. & Elizabeth Bland, w., this p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
p., lic 18 ,, ,, Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Robert Addis, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Longley, this p 5 June ,, Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Thomas Barker & Sarah Henstock 15 ,, ,, William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
William Ridgard & Mary Timens 20 ,, ,, John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
John Ramsden, this p. & Zilpah Bagley of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
of Great Brickhill, Bucks 9 July ,, Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Samuel Thornton, p. St. Mary, b., & Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Frances Jeffries, this p., m., lic 20 ,, ,, John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
John Hardy & Ann Champion 22 ,, ,, Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
Richard Illingworth & Sarah Wheatley 25 ,, ,, William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
William Roe, this p. & Ann Marriott, p.
St. Mary 6 Aug
Thomas Rodgers & Sarah Finch 3 Sept.,
Anthony Maddock, this p. & Mary Brily,
p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> 2 Oct. ,,
William Dawson & Mary Bostridge ,, ,,
John Barke of Statham, co. Leicester, b.,
& Elizabeth Moor, this p., m., lic 3 ,, ,,
Richard Fosset a prisoner in the Gaol for
the County of Nottingham, b., &
Mary Bland, this p., s., lic 9 ,, ,,

William Dabell & Mary Billings	•••	20	Oct.	THAS
Henry Mayfield & Sarah Thorp	•••		Nov.	
John Warrick of Arnold, Notts. & Eli		J	21071	"
beth Raynor, this p	•••	,,	,,	,,
John Turner, this p. & Elizabeth Coxhe		"	"	
p. St. Mary, lic	•••	25	,,	,,
William Woolley & Mary Eyre	• • •		Dec.	"
Joseph Scolfield & Mary Fowler, lic.	• • •		,,	"
John Burton, p. St. Mary & Ann Gree	en-	ď	•	**
wood, this p., lic	• • •	2	Jan.	1776
William Blatherwick of Bulcote, p. Bur	ton		_	
Joice, Notts. & Sarah Pinder, this		23	,,	,,
Jeremiah Bigsby, Clerk, Rector of Mu				
desley, Norfolk, & Ann Smith, this p	, lic.	•	Feb.	,,
George Morrill & Sarah Bettison	•••	18	,,	,,
Richard Broadhead & Mary Swift	• • •	19	,,	,,
John Ward & Mary Thompson	•••	25	,,	"
Charles Rayner & Catherine Comory		5	Mar.	,,
Benjamin Smith of Upper Arley, co. St				
ford & Eleanor Smith, this p., lic.		7	,,	,,
William Hearson, p. St. Mary & Penelo		0		
Green, this p	* * *	18	"	"
William Pether, p. St. James, Westminst				
co. Middlesex & Elizabeth Cook, the				
p., lic	• • •	20	"	"
John Goodall & Sarah White		21	"	"
Thomas Deverill, p. St. Mary, b., & A		Τ.	April	
Turner, this p., s., lic Robert Parks & Ann Hall, lic	• • •		whin	"
Roger Hallam, of Arnold, Notts. & Eli-	70	20	99	99
beth Parnham, this p		7	May	
William Spooner & Ruth Mears	• • •	19		"
James Hogg & Henrietta Sharp	•••	-	"	23
Thomas Penington, p. St. Mary & Hann		20	"	"
Thompson, this p		6	June	,,
William Beecroft of Mansfield, Notts		Ĭ	7	"
Ann Oscroft, this p., lic	• • • •	13	,,	,,
Joseph Richardson, p. St. Mary & Ma			• • •	,,
Joseph Zironarason, P. Tit many	J			

Soarsby, this p	23 June 1776
Richard Bates, w., p. St. Mary & Eliza-	
beth Bampton, w., this p., lic	4 July "
George Morriss & Elizabeth Yerard	II ,, ,,
William Taylor & Catherine Mogridge	14 ,, ,,
Samuel Page, p. St. Mary & Dorothy	
Stedman, this p., lic	23 ,, ,,
John Holmes, p. St. Mary & Mary Holmes	
this p	6 Aug. "
James Johnson & Mary W heatcroft, lic	14 ,, ,,
Samuel Frost & Mary Harding	18 ,, ,,
William Twellves & Ann Whitefoot	26 ,, ,,
Charles Fenn & Mary Shelton	28 ,, ,,
Richard Jennings & Mary Hall, lic	ı Sept. "
Nathan Sulley & Sarah Radcliffe	,, ,, ,,
Samuel Hale & Elizabeth Sinfield	8 ,, ,,
Edward Claypole & Ann Thew	29 ,, ,,
Moses Bottoms & Dorothy Pacey	28 Oct. "
George Roberts of Bramcote, p. Atten-	
borough, Notts. & Mary Hutchinson,	
this p	25 Nov. "
Joseph Spencer & Mary Halford	28 ,, ,,
Richard Shaw of Rodington, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Henson, this p., lic	14 Dec. "
William Southall & Elizabeth Allvey	22 ,, ,,
James Musson & Elizabeth Rayner	I Jan. 1777
Joseph Pickard & Jane Barnett	6 ,, ,,
Thomas Dixon & Ann Lander	14 ,, ,,
Edward Hallam, w., & Elizabeth Cocks,	
w., lic	15 ,, ,,
James Carrolile & Margaret Linney	20 ,, ,,
Samuel Rowse & Ann Salmon	27 ,, ,,
William Waters & Ann Crosby	2 Feb. "
Matthew Seale, w. & Elizabeth Tebb	15 ,, ,,
Thomas Beaumont of Jesus College in the	
University of Cambridge & Charlotte	
HISTORICATE TO LAN	
Huthwaite, this p., <i>lic.</i> John Irving, this p. & Sarah Mornford, p.	24 ,, ,,

CL D L D 1			
St. Peter, Derby		Mar.	
John Stone & Hannah Holmes	. I4	April	,,
John Pimm & Mary Twells	20	,,	,,
Gabriel Stanley & Mary Swann		"	"
Thomas Orme, this p. & Mary Thomasman			
of Castle Donnington, co. Leicester	,		
lic	. 9	May	,,
Samuel Best, p. St. Mary & Jane Rawson			
this p		,,	,,
Charles Whotton & Rachael Johnson	. 25	,,	,,
Charles Simpson, p. St. Mary & Mary			
Harrison, this p., lic	6	June	,,
Francis Cocks & Sarah Budge, lic		~	,,
William Barker & Mary Pacey	17	"	,,
John Wrenshaw & Ann Tarlton		July	,,
Edward Street & Ann Kirk		,,	,,
Thomas Hardy, this p. & Ann Clarke, p.		,,	•
St. Martin, Leicester, lic		Aug.	,,
Thomas Wain & Elizabeth Johnson		"	,,
Thomas Merrix & Mary Lomax		Sept.	
John Holt & Mary Knight		Oct.	
John Straw & Elizabeth Hollibone		,,	,,
Joseph Cheetam, p. St. Mary & Ann		•	• •
Ibberson, this p., lic		Nov.	,,
Samuel Brodhurst & Sarah Wright	•	99	,,
Thomas Yates, p. St. Mary & Ann Jackson	,	••	••
this p		,,	,,
Francis Parr & Jane Footitt			"
George Lissant Cox, p. St. Mary & Mary			
Lomax, this p., lic	^	,,	,,
John Lockton of Grantham, co. Lincoln			
& Sarah Taylor, this p., lic		,,	,,
Richard Biddle of Stanton under Barton,			
p. Thornton, co. Leicester & Sarah			
Brown, this p., lic		,,	,,
Richard Milford, p. Liverpool in the County			
Palatine of Lancaster & Ann Nevi			
Smith, this p., lic.	_	Dec.	53
*			

-/-	L ///
Thomas Pole & Sarah Vardin	30 Dec. 1777
Thomas Wright & Mary Elliott, lic	6 Jan. 1778
Thomas Morton, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Godber, this p., lic	
Charles Creaike & Sarah Johnson	TT
Joseph Jackson & Hannah Chappell	+ Q
George Wheat, this p. & Ann Hind, p.	10 ,, ,,
St. Nicholas, lic	20
William Taylor, this p. & Elizabeth Tol-	2 11
linton, of Mansfield, Notts., lic	T2-1-
Thomas Cooper, w., of Radford, Notts.	
& Mary Goddard, s., this p., "Both	
Aged Thirty Years," lic	**
John Taylor & Ann Butler	16 Mar. "
Samuel Wilson & Sarah Levick	6 April "
Thomas Gelsthorp, p. St. Mary & Eliza-	
beth Tutin, this p., lic	***
Cornwell Heselton, p. All Saints, Derby	
& Amey Hollobon, this p	22 22 23
William Henstock & Elizabeth Voce	ı May "
William Haddon & Mary Cannor	II ", "
John Clark, p. St. Margaret, Leicester &	
Faith Burch, this p., lic	26 ,, ,,
VOLUME VIII.	
William Godfrey & Elizabeth Burch	26 May 1778
Thomas Bettison & Elizabeth Smith	7 June ,,
Mark Newton, p. St. Mary & Jane Clayton,	
in the state of th	

78

Elizabeth Meats	24 Aug. 1778
James Bond & Martha Coleby	31 ,, ,,
Joseph Slater, p. St. Martin, Birmingham,	<i>3 </i>
& Mary Deverill, this p., lic	7 Sept. ,,
Edward Jackson & Ann Archer	13 ,, ,,
John Wilson, this p. & Elizabeth Broad-	
head, p. St. Mary	14 ,, ,,
James House & Sarah Best	22 ,, ,,
William Toplis, of Mansfield, Notts. &	
Elizabeth Richardson, this p., lic	5 Oct. ,,
William Wells, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	
Widdowson	13 ,, ,,
Richard Betts, p. St. Mary & Alice Fox,	- 0
this p., lic	28 ,, ,,
Joseph Hebb of Lenton & Hannah Clarke	10 Nov. "
John King, this p. & Mary Haykins, p. St.	or Dos
Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> Joseph Hogg, of Gotham, Notts. & Mary	25 Dec. "
Hardy, this p	20
Thomas Bettison & Elizabeth Jalland, p.	29 ,, ,,
	7 Jan. 1770
St. Mary, lic	7 Jan. 1779
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall	10 ,, ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson	
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,, 10 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., lic	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., lic James Morley, p. St. Mary & Mildred	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,, 10 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,, 11 April ,, 14 May ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., lic James Morley, p. St. Mary & Mildred Wood, this p., lic	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,, 10 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., lic James Morley, p. St. Mary & Mildred Wood, this p., lic William Dobson & Ann Peat	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,, 10 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,, 11 April ,, 14 May ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., lic James Morley, p. St. Mary & Mildred Wood, this p., lic William Dobson & Ann Peat Thomas Baxter, p. St. Mary & Mary	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,, 10 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,, 11 April ,, 14 May ,, 18 ,, ,, 27 June ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., lic James Morley, p. St. Mary & Mildred Wood, this p., lic William Dobson & Ann Peat Thomas Baxter, p. St. Mary & Mary Condè, this p., lic	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,, 10 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., lic James Morley, p. St. Mary & Mildred Wood, this p., lic William Dobson & Ann Peat Thomas Baxter, p. St. Mary & Mary Condè, this p., lic Joseph Perry, p. St. Mary & Mary Burgess,	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,, 10 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
St. Mary, lic John Key & Elizabeth Hall Thomas Dale & Sarah Gimson Thomas White of Colwick, Notts. & Mary Cokayne, this p., lic John Cook & Ann Storor Charles Marshall, p. St. Mary & Mary Marriott, this p William Sharpin, p. St. Mary & Sarah Atter, this p., lic James Morley, p. St. Mary & Mildred Wood, this p., lic William Dobson & Ann Peat Thomas Baxter, p. St. Mary & Mary Condè, this p., lic	10 ,, ,, 4 Feb. ,, 10 ,, ,, 14 ,, ,, 11 April ,, 14 May ,, 18 ,, ,, 27 June ,,

Gent, this p James Boden of Crich, co. Derby & Eliza-	26 July 1779
beth Rose, this p	2 Sept. ,,
John Hilliary & Mary Lockwood	13 ,, ,,
Isaac Croft, p. St. Mary & Sarah Sulley,	
this p., <i>lic</i>	30 ',, ,,
John Halley of Mapperley, co. Derby &	
Elizabeth Swinton, this p., lic	2 Oct. "
John Lingard the younger of Stockport,	
co. Chester, & Elizabeth Hunt, this	
p., a minor aged twenty years, lic	21 ,, ,,
James Yates of Westhorpe, p. Southwell,	
Notts., & Ann Parr, this p., <i>lic.</i> Robert Newton & Rebecca Coates	30 ,, ,,
Edward Abney of Ashby Folville, co.	7 Nov. "
Leicester & Hephzibah Need, this p.,	
s., lic	17 ,, ,,
Thomas Ashbourn, this p., & Sarah Green-	17 ,, ,,
smith, p. St. Mary, lic	7 Dec. "
John Smith, this p. & Amelia Smith, p.	, ,,
St. Mary, lic	14 ,, ,,
John Leevers & Mary Wakefield	17 Jan. 1780
William Reddish, this p. & Mary Phipps	
of Bingham, Notts, lic	25 ,, ,,
William Leevers, p. St. Mary & Christian	
Coppock, this p., lic	21 Feb. ,,
Thomas Whaplington & Sarah Simes, lic.	ı Mar. "
William Jallands & Mary Winfield William Walker & Elizabeth Woodhouse	21 ,, ,,
Isaac Street, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	23 April "
Whitchurch	0 E
John King & Jane Carpinter	25 ,, ,, 30 ,, ,,
William Riddall of Bingham, Notts. &	30 ,, ,,
Elizabeth Bird, this p., lic	9 May "
John Clarke of Carlton, p. Gedling, Notts.	, ,
& Elizabeth Lacy, this p., lic	21 ,, ,,
James Wild & Elizabeth Glassup	II June "
Aaron Wood of Basford, Notts. & Eliza-	•

beth Hollingworth otherwise Ward [and so signed], this p., lic William Palmer of the Chapelry of Bramcote, Notts., & Hannah Hopkinson,	20 June 1780
this p	17 July "
George Robson of the Royal Regiment of	
Horse Guards & Mary Bell, this p., lic.	31 ,, ,,
Thomas Birkett & Sarah Bate, lic	13 Aug. "
William Morley, p. St. Mary & Paskey	
Sanday	23 ,, ,,
William Bishop, p. St. Margaret, Leicester	
& Sarah Cook, this p., lic	31 " "
William Page, p. St. Nicholas & Hannah Roberts, this p	Ta Cant
To the state of th	12 Sept. ,,
7 1 70 1 0 0 1 775	26 ,, ,,
XX71111	5 Oct. ,,
William Smith & Ann Milhouse William Crafts, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	17 ,, ,,
Burton, this p., lic	26
Jeremiah Senior, p. St. Mary & Mary	20 ,, ,,
Weston, this p., lic	31 " "
Bryan Dean, this p. & Mary Fawkes of	31 " "
Goadby, co. Leicester, lic	7 Nov. "
John Cheetham & Elizabeth Gilliver	27 ,, ,,
John Taylor & Sarah Clark	10 Dec. ,,
Edward Eamer & Mary Scott, lic	14 ,, ,,
George Eaton & Ann Parker, lic	23 ,, ,,
Benjamin Bennett & Ann Wheatman	3 ¹ ,, ,,
Stephen Johnson & Elizabeth Stokes	1 Jan. 1781
Richard Cotton & Ruth Butler	8 ,, ,,
Patricius Goodall, this p., & Elizabeth	
Hargrave, p. St. Mary, lic	21 ,, ,,
George Carrington & Sarah Gibson	23 ,, ,,
John Hurst & Sarah Mellor	29 ,, ,,
James Ellis, this p. & Judith Turner of	•
Bottesford, co. Leicester, lic	31 " "
George Rooke, p. St. Mary & Mary Watson	
this p., <i>lic</i>	4 Feb. ,,
Nottm.—III.	2в

John Walker, this p. & Rowenah Rawson, p. St. Nicholas, lic	20	Feb.	1781
William Marriott, this p., & Hannah			
White of Arnold, Notts	99	99	22
John Lacey, p. St. Mary & Sarah Reast, this p lic	25		
this p., lic John Bettison of Cropwell Butler, p.	45	99	"
Tithby, Notts. & Ann Shipman, this p.	5	Mar.	,,
Isaac Farnworth & Elizabeth Coleby	_	"	"
Richard Bradberry, p. St. Mary & Hannah		•	•
Mee, this p	19	,,	,,
Joseph Sowter, of Egginton, co. Derby &			
Mary Outram, this p., lic	I	April	22
Thomas Lockett & Sarah Daft	16	"	23
Gervase Newbolt, p. St. Mary & Sarah			
Thorp, this p		**	93
John Riley & Ann Salter	28	22	"
John Ossingbrook of Plumtree, Notts. &		3.7	
Ann Leek, this p	24	May	23
John Amos, p. St. Mary & Margaret Elliott, this p., lic	2.7		
Joseph Hallam & Ann Champion		July	"
William Grey & Elisabeth Clark		Aug.	"
Thomas Longdon & Sarah Longdon		,,	"
Joshua Walker of Mosbro, p. Rotheram,	′	"	"
co. York & Susanna Need, this p., lic.	13	. ,,	,,
Thomas Wrath & Esther Callah, lic	24		,,
Joseph Stephenson & Ann Hardin, lic	28	,,,	,,
Francis Fowler & Ann Bailey	3	Sept.	,,,
Joseph Farnworth & Rebecca Baillie, lic.	14	29	22
William Warrener, p. St. Mary & Liddear			
Vintin	3	Oct.	,,
Isaac Smith & Sarah Alsop	4		"
Thomas Pegge & Elizabeth Oldknow	8	,,,	"
Thomas Fletcher, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth			
Simpson, this p., lic		99	"
John Selby & Sarah Aslin William Chappell & Hannah Johnson	22	• • •	"
William Chappell & Hannah Johnson	13	Nov.	"

Thomas Lingford & Mary Selby	19 Nov. 1781
Joseph Butler & Mary Hall	25 ,, ,,
Ebenezer Burch & Mary Hilton, lic	29 ,, ,,
Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Porter	4 Dec. ,,
John Taylor, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Cliff	5 ,, ,,
Alexander Corbet & Barbara Hirst	8 Jan. 1782
William Shipton & Sarah Roberts	14 ,, ,,
William Merrin & Grace Farmer	27 ,, ,,
Francis Reavil, p. St. Nicholas & Char-	
lotte Hudson, this p	7 Feb. "
Samuel Leavesley & Ann Sewell	21 ,, ,,
Robert Radford of Bulwell, Notts. &	
Mary Plumb, this p	25 ,, ,,
John Moody & Elizabeth Ayres	10 Mar. "
Thomas Cragg & Sarah Ogle	31 ,, ,,
William Buttrey & Sarah Richards	" " "
John Hooley, p. St. Mary & Hannah	- A
Booth, lic	ı April "
John Bird, p. St. Mary & Hannah Highton	0.4
[signed Higton], this p., lic Thomas Goddard & Elisabeth Townsend	24 ,, ,,
Richard Peet, p. St. Mary & Hannah	20 May "
	a Iuna
Francis Richards, p. St. Mary & Ann	3 June "
D 1 (1)	4
John Oakey & Mary Hall	4 ,, ,,
Matthew Harvey of Honington, co. Lin-	10 ,, ,,
coln & Mary Davison, this p., lic	18 ,, ,,
Thomas Smith & Sarah Taylor	00
George Cox, p. St. Mary & Martha Hose,	44 ,, ,,
	30 ,, ,,
this p., lic Thomas Bullmer, p. St. Mary & Ann	J- ", ",
Rose, this p., lic	15 July ,,
William Johnson & Mary Lygo	i Aug. "
Joseph Preston & Mary Hillery	2 Sept. ,,
Samuel Clark, p. St. Mary & Mary Etches,	* ***
this p	ı Oct. "
William Smith of the adjoining Parish of	•
7,	

St Nicholas & Hannah Shelton, this p. Thomas Wilkinson, w., p. St. Mary &	2 Oct. 1782
Elizabeth Wier [signed Wyer], s.,	
this p., <i>lic</i>	3 " "
John Lart & Jane Pyatt, lic	17 ,, ,,
John Brewitt, p. St. Mary & Sarah Robinson	22 ,, ,,
James Bagnall, w., & Mary Brown, lic	3 Nov. "
John Robinson, w., of West Leek, Notts.	
& Catherine Miles, w., this p., lic	8 Dec. "
Samuel Clay & Mary Ann Pattison	15 ,, ,,
John Beaiton of Radford, Notts. & Sarah	
Alsop, this p	16 ,, ,,
Thomas Day, p. St. Mary & Mary Paulson,	
this p., lic.	17 ,, ,,
Thomas Belfield & Elizabeth Lupton	19 Jan. 1783
James Harrison & Ann Paggit	26 ,, ,,
Charles Roberts & Elizabeth Newton	2 Feb. "
John Sutton, p. St. Mary, b. & Sarah	
Smith, this p., w., lic	16 ,, ,,
Francis Gawthern & Abigail Anna Frost,	
lic	6 Mar. ,,
Robert Sykes & Sarah Langley, lic	II ", ",
Samuel Maykin & Hannah Wall	13 April "
Jacob Sarley of Leeds, co. York, b. &	
Alice Davison, this p., s., lic	2 May ,,
John Stubbins, p. St. Mary & Sarah Jones,	
this p., lic	II ", "
Matthew Birkins, p. St. Mary & Jane	
Billings, this p	12 ,, ,,
James Morley & Mary Stanley, lic	13 ,, ,,
Richard Read & Ann Richardson, lic	18 ,, ,,
Abraham Illingworth, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Hunt, this p., lic	22 ,, ,,
John Clayton & Elizabeth West, lic	I June "
John Giles of Oxton & Elizabeth Carding,	
lic	6 July "
John Chapman & Mary Henson	13 ", "
John Palethorpe & Sarah Coppock	29 ,, ,,

John Toplis of Wirksworth, co. Derby &	
Sarah Buxton, this p., lic	4 Aug. 1783
Samuel Berwick & Mary Crowley	31 " "
Michael Gedlin [signed Micah Gedling] &	
Martha Brooks [signed Mather broockes]	7 Sept. "
John Kellet & Elizabeth Sheldon	21 ,, ,,
James Ward & Elizabeth Brown	2 Oct. "
Thomas Whitchurch, this p. & Sarah	
Towle, p. St. Mary	19 ,, ,,
Charles Hurst & Mary Forfeit [signed	
Forfitt], lic	23 ,, ,,
John Brown & Hannah Rawson	28 ,, ,,
William Machin, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Leeming, lic	,, ,, ,,
John Winterbottom & Elizabeth Wardwell	
[signed Wardall] Peter Selby & Sarah Cannor	29 ,, ,,
Peter Selby & Sarah Cannor	31 " "
John Allcock of Papplewick & Alice	
Barber, lic	8 Nov. ,,
John Turner & Ann Rawson	18 ,, ,,
Samuel Stone & Mary Barton	23 ,, ,,
John Culley & Lucy Mathers	ı Dec. "
William Hildich & Rebecca Tagg	14 ,, ,,
William Jones & Catharine Meekin	25 ,, ,,
Richard Jones & Martha Haykins	" "
Joshua Sparrow, Senr, of Hose, co.	
Leicester & Ann Handley, this p., lic.	19 Jan. 1784
James Warren & Mary Clayton	26 ,, ,,
William Bradford & Alice Alsop	4 Feb. ,,
John Fisher & Mary Burton	23 ,, ,,
John Gouldin, this p. & Martha Quinton,	
p. St. Mary	24 ,, ,,
Joseph Sharpe & Jane Newton	2 Mar. ,,
John Winn & Sarah Davis	16 ,, ,,
John Ward & Mary Pitchfork	25 ,, ,,
Richard Whitchurch & Mary Stanley [or	
Hanley]	10 April "
William Wibberley of Calverton & Ann	

Collishaw, this p		23	May	1784
William Wesson & Mary Barnes	•••		Tune	33
Robert Gordon & Elizabeth Tomkin		6	,,	,,
William Langley & Lettice Baxter		IO	,,	91
Joseph Smith & Mary Johnson		14	,,	99
Joseph Gibson & Sarah Weetman	• • •	21	,,	,,
Charles Kilstell & Ruth Barker	•••	19	July	,,
Abraham Roberts & Ann Clifford	• • •	26	,,	,,
John Herrick & Isabell Linaker	***	29	,,,	29
William Smith & Mary Walker, lic.	•••		Aug.	,,
Henry Townsend & Dorothy Parker	•••	_	Sept.	,,,
Michael Mackloland & Sarah Pilkingto	n	3	Oct.	"
John Groves & Elizabeth Burton	***	5	22	23
John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Hardy	• • •	26	,,	,,
John Clarke, p. St. Mary & Susar	nna			
Rose, this p	***	8	Nov.	22
George Sansam & Ann Kidson	•••	20	,,	"
Solomon Bowdley & Fanny Ironson	•••	25	"	23
[A blank entry here.]		_		
John Langley & Hannah Shaw	• • •	28	"	"
William Sims & Jenny Wright	•••	29	,, D	"
John Pacy & Mary Wood	•••		Dec.	23
Daniel Hill & Sarah Taylor	•••	12	99	"
Joseph Fitzwalter, p. St. Mary & Susar		~0		
Brack, lic Stone	•••	28)) Tom	33
William Topham & Jane Stone	•••	5	Jan.	1705
John Clarke of East Leak, Notts. & M Bamford, this p	·			
Benjamin Oxspring & Elizabeth Kirkle	ond	20	"	"
Samuel Storer, this p. & Hannah Baddel		23	"	,,
- Ct M 1:	~	~=	Trab	
P. St. Mary, nc Richard Staples & Ann Harris	•••		Feb. Mar.	99
William Cave, this p. & Mary White		22	mai.	"
Ct Mann			April	
Matthew Page & Mary Whittle	***	•	_	• •
Robert Fretwell of Ashover, co. Derby		14	"	"
Sarah Lowe, this p	•••	0	May	
Joseph Barnes & Sarah Spurr				"
Joseph Darmes or Daram Opur	***	15	2.7	22

John Shepherd, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	
Cougill, this p	16 May 1785
Christopher Hunt & Elizabeth North	" " "
Samuel Need, p. St. Mary & Catharine	
Clark, this p., lic	24 ,, ,,
John Pepper & Catharine Taylor, lic	29 ,, ,,
Christopher Johnson of Knaresborough,	
co. York & Hannah Turner, this p	,, ,, ,,
William Glover & Ann Butteridge	9 June "
John Sollory & Jane Dixon, lic	16 ,, ,,
Thomas Verney & Jane Vickers	19 ,, ,,
Samuel Harris & Ann Barber	31 July ,,
Thomas Beeston of Harlexton, co. Lincoln	
& Milley Hoyland, this p	8 Aug. ,,
Alexander Maddock & Eliz. Parker	,, ,, ,,
James Bagnall & Mary Sharpe, lic	I Sept. "
William Clay & Ann Lockwood	II ", ",
John Newzam of Newark, Notts. & Mary	
Green, this p., lic	I5 ,, ,,
Robert Corser & Helena Hunt	2 Oct. ,,
James Hadfield & Martha Parr	3 " "
William Tongue of Clifton, Notts. & Sarah	a Nov
Simpson, this p., lic	3 Nov. "
John Sharpe of Cotgrieve, Notts. & Alice Bagguley, this p	6 ,, ,,
John Walker & Frances Pickworth	** **
Solomon Caunt & Sarah Harrison	15 ,, ,,
William Whittle & Mary Burton	08
Edward Poulton & Elizabeth Kinders	16 Dec. ,,
Benjamin Warburton & Mary Birch	21 ,, ,,
William Marston & Catharine Prole, lic.	25 ,, ,,
John Sharpe & Sarah Henson, lic	8 Jan. 1786
John Draper & Elizabeth Towe	6 Feb. ,,
John Williams & Sarah Lickrish	12 Mar. ,,
John Standley [or Handley] p. St. Mary	<i>"</i>
& Mary Wilkins, this p., lic	23 ,, ,,
Samuel Frost, this p. & Elizabeth Rough-	
ton, p. St. Mary, lic	26 ,, ,,
- Jan 1 - J	

Francis Fox of the 11th Regiment of Light Dragoons & Ann Hutton, p. St.	
Mary, lic	18 April 1786
Joseph Darker & Mary Frost	21 ,, ,,
James Allcock of Westhorpe, p. Southwell,	
w. & Elizabeth Simpson, this p., s., lic.	14 May "
William Stevenson & Mary Turner, lic	28 ,, ,,
Thomas Hand of Beeston, Notts. & Mary	
Mace, this p., lic.	I June **
Samuel Bird & Mary Machin	30 July ,,
Benjamin Sands & Frances Barthrop, lic.	I Aug. "
William Baynes & Mary Wootton	3 ,, ,,
Thomas Bowyer [signed bonnser] & Phebe	00 C
Tentom	23 Sept. "
James Jones, Corporal of the 64 Reg ^t &	2.4
Sarah Wright, this p William Nicholson & Ann Burton	24 11 11
Jacob Dorrington & Ellenor Burrows	30 ,, ,,
Jonathan Clay, p. St. Mary & Hannah	2 Oct. "
** 1 11 11	12 Nov. "
Robert Ireland, p. St. Nicholas & Grace	12 1(07, 1)
Wilding, this p	7.2
Robert Brown & Ann Thacker	13 ,, ,,
Thomas Barrett & Lucy Mitton, lic	va D.
John Bates & Alice Tatham, lic	ax
George Colcraft, p. St. Mary [the remainder	41 99 99
of entry blank.]	
Philip James & Mary Skitchley	8 Jan. 1787
Joseph Huskison & Elizabeth Porter	15 ,, ,,
Robert Hall, baker, of Manchester, co.	
Lancaster & Elizabeth Booth, this	
p., lic	25 ,, ,,
William Cannor & Mary Bean, lic	13 Feb. ,,
Thomas Strong, this p. & Mary Caulton,	
p. St. Nicholas, lic	17 ,, ,,
Isaac Hoyles & Elizabeth Featherstone, lic.	23 ,, ,,
John Ross, this p. & Jane Hazard of	
Radford, Notts., lic.	6 Mar. "

Richard Scrooby & Mary Mellor, lic	7	Mar.	1787
William Simms & Isabella Simpson	,,		11
Thomas Harrison & Dinah Fairbanks	II	33	"
Richard Brooks of Teversall, Notts. &			
Elizabeth High, this p	12	,,	,,
Thomas Taylor & Dorothy Mann	29	"	,,
Thomas Tate & Mary Hall	30	21	"
Matthew Doubleday & Susanna Bott	I	May	"
Valentine Cottingham, this p. & Ann			
Watson, of Gedlin, Notts., lic	16	,,	,,
Mark Wilkinson, this p. & Winifred			
Birket, of the Borough of Newark,			
Notts., lic	17	July	9.9
Robert Trent & Sarah Culley	27	Aug.	,,
Samuel Garton & Mary Templeman	28	23	,,
John Sumners & Ann Johnson	2	Oct.	,,
Thomas Harday & Ann Fisher	8	25	"
John James Dickisson, p. St. Mary &			
Mary Buchan, this p., lic	I	Nov.	"
Token Crewe Xe Marie Devicer		T .	
John Graves & Mary Parker		Dec.	
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic		Jan.	
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. &			
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic			
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts.	1		1788
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic	1		1788
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe	1 ,, 2 13	Jan.	1788
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic	1 ", 2 13 31	Jan. ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ",	1788
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman	1 ", 2 13 31	Jan. ,,	1788 "
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth	1 ,, 2 13 31 2	Jan. ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ",	1788 ",
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic	1 " 2 13 31 2	Jan. ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ", ",	1788 ",
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, lic	1 ,, 2 13 31 2	Jan. " " Feb.	1788 "" ""
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, lic Joshua Shaw, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	1 ,, 2 13 31 2 10 12	Jan. " " " Feb.	1788 "" ""
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, lic Joshua Shaw, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Blatherwick, this p	1	Jan. "" "Feb. "" ""	1788 "" ""
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, lic Joshua Shaw, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Blatherwick, this p William Savage & Hannah Watkinson, lic.	1	Jan. "" Feb. "" ""	1788
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, lic Joshua Shaw, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Blatherwick, this p William Savage & Hannah Watkinson, lic. Peter Heward & Elizabeth Frost	1	Jan. "" "Feb. "" ""	1788
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, lic Joshua Shaw, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Blatherwick, this p William Savage & Hannah Watkinson, lic. Peter Heward & Elizabeth Frost John White, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	1	Jan. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	1788
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, lic Joshua Shaw, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Blatherwick, this p William Savage & Hannah Watkinson, lic. Peter Heward & Elizabeth Frost John White, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth Barber, this p	1 " 2 13 31 2 10 12 12 10 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Jan. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" Mar.	1788
Peter Mackenzie & Sarah Spencer, lic Richard Burton, of Lenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Barratt, this p., lic William Goddard of Ruddington, Notts. & Sarah Beverley, this p., lic John Daws & Ann Collishe Samuel Tutin & Ann Maltby, lic Alpheas Parks & Sarah Truman Thomas Snowden, p. St. Mary & Ruth Pigot, this p., lic James Dennill & Elizabeth Hollis, lic Joshua Shaw, p. St. Nicholas & Mary Blatherwick, this p William Savage & Hannah Watkinson, lic. Peter Heward & Elizabeth Frost John White, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth	1 " 2 13 31 2 10 12 12 10 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Jan. "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""	1788

John Wainwright & Sarah Kirk, lic. John Hubbard, this p. & Ann King, p. S	 St.	17 8	April	1788
Mary, lic		22	22	,,
William Hufton & Elizabeth Bosworth	• • •	12	May	,,
Michael Corbert & Ann Varney		25	,,	,,
John Sibson & Ann Blore		-	une	,,
John Towle & Martha Houghton	•••	II	,,	,,
John Hallam & Mary Holmes	•••	30	,,	,,
John Sheppard & Sarah Hall		I]	uly	,,
William Hall & Ruth Truman	•••	15	,,	99
George Africanus, this p. & Esther Sha	w,			
p. St. Mary, <i>lic</i>	• • •	3 4	Aug.	"
James Brocklehurst & Mary Oldham	•••	,,	,,	,,
Francis Evans & Sophia Foster	•••	18	99	9.7
Benjamin Jarvis & Mary Hollingworth	•••	2 5	Sept.	,,
George Chapman & Ann Sharp	***	II	22	23
Robert Branford & Sarah Parker	•••	15	,,	,,
Thomas Selby & Susannah Rhodes	•••	2	Oct.	,,
Timothy Broadhurst, this p. & Elizabe	th			
Mugliston, this p., lic		4	,,	,,
John Bamford & Sarah Simms	• • •	7	,,	,,
Josiah Lowe & Ann Liavesley	•••	9	,,	,,
James Smith, p. St. Nicholas & Ma	ıry			
Booth, this p.		12	,,	,,
Thomas Salthouse, p. St. Mary & Nan	су			
Tatham, this p., lic		14	2.3	"
Rice James, of Sheffield, co. York	&			
Frances Hollis, this p., lic.	•••	27	22	,,
William Willson & Sarah Wright	• • •	20	Nov.	,,
Antoine Louis D'Olivier & Mary Appley,	lic.	21		,,
John Gibson & Martha Coates	•••	25	Dec.	,,
Edward White, this p. & Mary Potter,	p.			
St. Mary, lic	•••	I.	Jan.	1789
George Frith & Ann Wetherall, lic.	• • •	6	,,	22
Stephen Elverstone & Cassandra North		22	Feb.	,,
Robert Boyns & Ann Whitmore	•••	23	"	,,
Henry Butler, this p. & Elizabeth Wheel	er,			
p. St. Mary	***	24	,,	33

Henry Drake & Ann Cooper	•••	1	Mar.	1789
Joseph Fox & Eleanor Moor	•••	15	,,	,,
William Roper & Elizabeth Mann	•••	17	"	,,
John Gaskill, p. St. Mary & Mary Ba	rd-			
well, this p., lic	•••	30	,,	,,
Charles Billows & Mary Frost	•••	31	"	,,
George Wolfe, of Radford, Notts. & A	nn			
Wood	•••	13	April	"
James McCree & Ann Brierley	•••	"	22,	23
Joseph Shepherd & Ann Astill	•••	14	"	,,
William Osgathorpe & Ann Watson		15	,,	,,
Samuel Wilkinson & Elizabeth Chissell,			"	"
Richard Webster & Mary Smith, lic.	•••	4	May	23
Randle Tomlinson, of Campsall, co. Yo				
& Ann Reckless, this p	•••		,,,	"
Edward Gent & Elizabeth Freeman	•••	28	June	"
John Black, p. St. Mary & Mary Durha			т 1	
this p	• • •		July	"
Samuel Orme & Mary Harris	1	II	"	"
John Saxton, p. St. Nicholas & Mart				
Betts, this p., lic	•••	12		"
Thomas Redwood & Hannah Green	•••	26))) A =====	"
Luke Goodhead & Ann Smith	•••		Aug.	,,
James Horsley & Mary Peach William Thornhill & Sarah Kendall	•••	9	,,	"
	•••	II	"	"
Ephraim Blagden & Mary Walker	•••	29	"	"
Thomas Lightfoot, this p. & Hel		6	Camb	
Knowles, p. St. Nicholas, lic.	· · ·		Sept.	"
Thomas Cocker & Elizabeth Winfield,		27	"	"
Joseph Smedley of Arnold, Notts. & Lu	_	ped .	Oct	
Mace, this p., lic Bartholomew Mitchel of Bassford, Not	40	5	Oct.	"
		_		
& Ann Gray, this p	•••	7	"	"
Walter Redhead & Alice Johnson	•••	20	Nor-	"
Edward Beaumont & Barbara Beaton	•••		Nov.	,,
James Gunn & Mary Roberts	***	10	"	59
Joseph Oxley & Millicent Hooley	•••	16	99	"
Edward Watts & Jane Redgate	•••	30	"	"

	37 0
William Cook & Sarah Harper	30 Nov. 1789
Alexander Taylor & Mary Lees	13 Dec. "
Richard Whitchurch, this p. & Mary	
Roughton, p. St. Mary	20 ,, ,,
Thomas Hare, p. St. Nicholas & Nanny	
	28
Cutbud, this p	20 ,, ,,
James Brown, p. St. Mary & Mary Green,	
this p	22 22 22
Thomas Martin of Westhallam, co. Derby	
& Jane Hardy, this p., lic	,, ,, ,,
Charles Tomms & Dorothy Hunt	17 Jan. 1790
John Troughton Alliston, this p. & Sarah	, , , , ,
Scott of Bloomsbury in the City of	
	το .
	19 ,, ,,
Samuel Watson & Elizabeth Kaston [signed	77.1
Kestin]	10 Feb. "
John Parratt & Elizabeth Bennett	14 ,, ,,
John Ward & Mary Bradley	-22 ,, ,,
Joseph Thornell & Mary Chapman, lic	13 Mar. "
William Smith & Frances Kirk	15 ,, ,,
George Tarr & Elizabeth Fletcher	- Q
71 011016 D	6 A
	o Aprii "
John Tebbutt, this p. & Sarah Potter, p.	
St. Mary, lic	15 ,, ,,
John Welch & Mary Lawrie, lic	27 ,, ,,
Thomas Munton, this p. & Elizabeth	
Bonner, p. All Saints, Leicester [This	
entry is not signed by the officiating	
clergyman]	30 ,, ,,
John Silcock & Jane Hallam	4 Mars
3377111 TO 1 1 0 3 6 4 1	
	25 ,, ,,
Michael Bartram, p. St. Mary & Nancy	
Brown, this p Francis Talbot, p. St. Mary & Jane	3 June "
Francis Talbot, p. St. Mary & Jane	
Simpson, this p John Armitage, this p. & Mary Clark, p.	,, ,, ,,
John Armitage, this p. & Mary Clark, p.	**
St. Nicholas	27 ,, ,,
Timothy Hoyles & Elizabeth Langton	T1
	4 July "

Joseph Hallam, p. St. Mary & Ruth	
Brailsford, this p John Eden, p. St. Nicholas & Elizabeth	30 July 1790
Chapman, this p	8 Aug. ,,
William Taylor & Elizabeth Wesley, lic.	19 Sept. "
William Barnett, this p. & Elizabeth	
Booth, p. St. Nicholas, lic	20 ,, ,,
William Foster, 11th Regt Dragoons &	
Elizabeth Needham	29 ,, ,,
William Chand, 11th Regt Dragoons &	
Ruth Heald	18 Oct. "
James Lomax of North Collingham, Notts.	
& Susanna Ward, this p., lic	21 ,, ,,
John Wilkins & Elizabeth Wright	7 Nov. "
Matthew Parr & Mary Flower	27 22 23
Thomas Butler & Susanna Wright	29 ,, ,,
William Hoyles & Sarah Flinders	6 Dec. "
Marshall Crampton, p. St. Mary & Mary	
Stevenson, this p., lic	20 ,, ,,
John Redgate, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah	
Lings, this p Thomas Sanders, of Sheffield, co. York	21 ,, ,,
0.77	0.7
	27 ,, ,,
William Challiner & Catharine Mason	,, ,, ,, 2 Jan. 1791
Thomas King & Esther Rose	
John Haywood, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah	3 ,, ,,
Wilkinson, this p., lic	5 Feb. "
Charles Shaw & Mary West	7 ", ",
George James & Ann Wright, lic	, ,, ,,
William Leech & Sarah Hitchcock, lic	24 ,, ,,
Thomas Emphrey & Millicent Brown	6 Mar. ,,
Timothy Ogle & Ann Pollard	14 ,, ,,
George Alvey, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	, ,, ,,
Beck, this p	II April "
William Brewster, this p. & Sarah Beacock,	•
p. St. Mary	14 ,, ,,
John Morris, p. St. Mary & Frances Bloor,	

this p., lic	17	April	1791
Luke Millington & Sarah Fenton	,,	22	,,
Roger Cauldwell, this p. & Mary Ourrey			
of Egmonton, Notts., lic	23	33	22
Thomas Rowlstone, this p. & Sarah Brown			
of Basford, Notts., lic	4	May	,,
James Hall, this p. & Sarah Gadsby, p.			
St. Nicholas, lic	12	,,,	,,,
John Robotham & Elizabeth Howard, lic.	15	23	22
Thomas Wells & Fanny Moore	5	June	23
Thomas Bellamy & Ann Nicholson	12	"	22
William Tabb & Elizabeth Stanfield	15	,,	11
John Blackshaw, p. St. Martin, Leicester			
& Elizabeth Robinson, this p., lic	28	,,	,,
Edward Keetley, this p. & Elizabeth			
Aldgate, p. St. Nicholas	28	July	,,,
James Sands & Elizabeth Bott, lic	31	,,	"
Thomas Beckworth & Elizabeth Graves	,,	"	,,
James Randall, this p. & Sarah Tatnall,			
p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>		Aug.	
John Radford & Mary Sibert		Sept	
Christopher Gamble & Ann Chappell	18	23	"
Samuel Tomlinson, this p. & Elizabeth			
Bonnello, p. St. Mary		,,	,,
William Morlidge & Maria Butler	21	Nov.	,,
Peter Marsland of Stockport, co. Chester			
& Phebe Allatt, this p., lic	24	"	,,
John Smith & Alice Weston	27	,,	,,
Samuel Osborne & Sarah Walker	5	Dec.	23
Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Wartonby	12	22	,,
Mark Bourn & Mary Shepherd	20	,,,	,,
Thomas Reed & Sarah Hewes	27	,,	,,
William Hollingworth & Sarah Spencer	IO	Jan.	1792
Robert Holmes & Ann Pepper	23	22	,,
John Bennett, this p. & Mary Godby, of			
Chillwell, Notts	,,	,,	,,
John Cradock of Loughborough, co. Lei-			
cester & Mary Alleyne, this p., lic	26	33	99

Richard Bramley & Sarah Doubleday	30	Jan.	1702
William Iliff & Ann Doubleday		,,	
Young Southgate & Sarah Brown		Feb.	
John Jerram of Blidworth, Notts. & Han-			,,
nah Faulkes, this p., lic	2	,,	59
Thomas Armston & Hannah Bettridge	6	"	- 23
Nathan Bowley, of Ilkeston, co. Derby &	Ĭ	"	. ,,,
Mary Bradbury, this p., lic	13	,,	,,
Thomas Oxley & Hannah Dufty	-3 24		
Samuel Smith & Ellen Neep		April	"
John Robinson of Barkstone, co. Leicester	9	P	, ,,
& Ann Manchester, this p., lic	21	,,	
Samuel Doubleday, this p. & Sarah	7-7	"	99
Jalland, p. St. Mary, lic			
Joseph Kirkman & Ann Whitchurch		,, May	"
John Rodgers & Ann Smith		June	
John Lacy of Sileby, co. Leicester & Mary	1/	June	"
	TO		
John Parr of Cropwell Butler, Notts. &	19	22	"
D D 1 11 11	ОТ		
******* ** 1. A ** 1 ** 1 **	21	yy Turler	"
m1 m11 0 xx 1 m 11		July	"
	15	"	"
John Freckleton & Mary Harrison	28	"	19
William Tunney, p. St. Mary & Sarah		A	
Barber, this p., lic	21	Aug.	23
John Pare of Bingham, Notts. & Mary	- 0		
Blatherwick, this p		,,	"
Joseph Shardlow & Mary Orme		Sept.	22
John Thompson & Lois Meadows	24	,,	"
Thomas Selby of Lambley, Notts. & Jane		<u> </u>	
Towndrow, this p	20	Oct.	22
William Hall Smith, p. St. Mary & Eliza-			
beth Salthouse, this p., lic	23	"	"
Charles Grafer, of Colwick, Notts. &			
Martha Bird, this p., lic	28	,,	23
Thomas Smith, jun., p. St. George, Stam-			
ford, co. Lincoln & Ann Woodroffe, lic.			,,
[The six following forms (two pages) are	e blar	ik.]	

Thomas Berry of Sheffield, co. York &	.,
Mary Bramall, this p. lic	20 Nov. 1792
John Brown & Martha Bateman	17 Dec. "
William Fisher & Mary Ward	8 Jan. 1793
Edward Peters & Elizabeth Weston	13 " "
George Wallis & Mary Burrows	3 Mar. "
Thomas Ainsworth & Sarah Hart	17 ,, ,,
William Allen & Martha Butler	14 May "
William Merrin & Ann Barrow	21 ,, ,,
Robert Beeby & Mary Barber, lic	,, ,, ,,
Cornelius Pascal & Elizabeth Gossling	9 June ,,
Philip Lamb & Rebecca Brown	8 July ,,
Henry Unsworth, Clerk, of Bury, co.	
Lancaster & Alice Cunliffe, this p., lic.	6 Aug. "
William Baker, of Nether Broughton, co.	
Leicester & Mary Coy, this p., lic	7 ,, ,,
Samuel Woodhouse, this p. & Ann Hard-	
staff, p. St. Nicholas, lic	15 ,, ,,
John Taylor, this p. & Ann Wells, w., p.	
St. Mary, lic	17 Sept. "
William Hall & Ann Coupe, lic	22 ,, ,,
Edmond Smith & Elizabeth Palmer	" "
William Thorpe, this p. & Mary Wood-	., ,,
cock of Stoke, Notts., lic	22 22 22
John Whitaker & Hannah Shore	20 Oct. ,,
Francis Saunders & Elizabeth Wilcock	4 Nov. ,,
Stokeham Huthwaite & Elizabeth Huth-	
waite, <i>lic</i>	7 ,, ,,
William Fry & Hannah Parr	10 ,, ,,
Thomas Kidney & Hannah Henson, lic	14 ,, ,,
John Stubbins & Hannah Wright	" " "
John Eden & Sarah Chapman, lic	17 ,, ,,
Valentine Stevens & Elizabeth Newstead	18 ,, ,,
Isaac Higginbotham & Ann Glover	<i>,,</i> ,,
Edward Seagrave & Maria Knowles	6 Dec. ,,
William Stevenson & Ann King	13 ,, ,,
Joseph Bagley, this p. & Lydia Saunders,	<i>y</i> ,, ,,
p. St. Nicholas, lic	2 Jan. 1794

Joseph Morley, p. St. Mary & Mary Pa	ge,			
this p., lic	•••	14	Jan.	1794
John Crannage & Ann Varney	• • •	,,	,,	"
John Wilson & Mary Redford			Feb.	,,
William Shelton & Sarah Poalton	• • •	7	,,	,,
Isaac Stansfield & Elizabeth Roe	•••	II	"	,,
William Lomas & Ann Carter	• • •	17	39	29
Francis Sherwin & Mary Sansom	•••	24	"	,,
Thomas Goody, p. St. Mary & Elizab	eth			,,
Ashton	•••	3	Mar.	,,
Richard Brown, p. St. Mary & Hann	nah			
Bean, this p	• • •	,,	,,	,,
William Taylor, p. St. Mary & Elizab	eth			
Skidmore, this p., lic	•••	6	,,	,,
William Scofield of Wollaton, Notts.	&			
Mary Seward, this p	• • •	9	,,	"
Samuel Scotham & Elizabeth West	•••	,,	,,	,,
Marmaduke Miller, p. St. Mary & Rebe	cca			
Barrowcliff, this p	• • •	II	,,	,,
Isaac Street & Elizabeth Bates	• • •	22	April	,,
Samuel Moody & Ann Ingoldsby	•••	26	32	33
Thomas Bacon & Elizabeth Lydel		27	"	"
Cornelius Huthwaite & Catharine Allso	pp,			
lic	•••	5	May	,,
Robert Pascoe & Phoebe Simpson, lic.	•••	IO	,,	,,
Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Morris, lic.	• • •	12	,,	,,
George Hallam & Sarah Pearson	•••	19	,,	,,
William Cartwright, p. St. Mary & Ch	ar-			
lotte Bagnall, this p., lic		26	,,	,,
John Johnson & Hannah Johnson	• • •	8	June	,,
Anthony Tissington & Ann Lane	•••	9	"	,,
William Tye & Sarah Horspool		23	,,	,,
William Coates & Elizabeth Moss	•••	7.	July	,,
William Swann & Esther Doubleday	• • •	21	,,	,,
Parkinson Baker & Ann Holmes, lic.		24		,,
Robert Tugby & Martha Green, lic.	•••	8	Sept.	,,
Robert Charles Smith & Mary Sheffield,	lic.	21	"	"
Thomas Flamson of Chilwell, Notts.	&			
Nottm.—III.				2 _D

Sarah Riley, this p., lic	• • •	30 Sept. 1794
Thomas Paddison & Elizabeth Lacy	• • •	2 Oct. "
John Towndrow & Ann Lees	•••	6 ,, ,,
John Ratcliffe, p. St. Nicholas & San	rah	
Cooper, this p		12 ,, ,,
Peter Richardson, this p. & Sarah Gr	ay,	
p. All Saints, Derby		2I ,, ,,
William Hobkinson & Mary Davyes	• • •	26 ,, ,,
John Daft & Elizabeth Hornbuckle	•••	22 22 23
Thomas Brown of Gotham, Notts.	&	
Elizabeth Woolley, this p., lic.		31 ,, ,,
James Duesbury & Mary Hemsley		3 Nov. "
William Pearce, this p. & Ann Shaw,	p.	
St. Mary	•••	13 ,, ,,
John Marshall, this p. & Susanna Holm	ies,	
p. St. Mary, <i>lic</i>	•••	7 Dec. "
Jonathan Farmer & Elizabeth Stephen	s	15 ,, ,,
Thomas Peet & Ann Farmer, lic.	0.00	21 ,, ,,
John Fletcher & Sarah Lee		5 Jan. 1795
John Thorpe of Arnold, Notts. & Ru	uth	
Woodhouse, this p		26 ,, ,,
Ezra Riley & Mary Allwood	• • •	,, ,, ,,
George Mathews & Mary James		29 ,, ,,
Thomas Pilkington & Sarah Hickley		17 Feb. "
John Machin, of Radford, Notts. & A	nn	
Birch, this p		3 Mar. "
Thomas Gascoyne & Mary Richards		" "
Thomas Butler & Sarah Braisby		ïo ,, ,,
William Kent & Sarah Kirk	•••	3 April "
Robert Shaw & Mary Bingham		13 ,, ,,
Joseph Peace & Hannah Hogg	*~.	14 ,, ,,
James Pursell & Susanna Wall		6 May "
Richard Biggs & Alice Hutchinson		18 ,, ,,
George Mould, a Soldier, & Ann Rods	gers	30 ,, ,,
Thomas Maggott & Martha Clark	• • •	15 June ,,
Edward Butler & Cassandra Cook	• • •	30 ,, ,,
John Bratt, p. St. Nicholas & Elizab	eth	•
Langwith, this p., lic	***	I July "

Richard Roe, p. St. Alkmand, Derby	&			
Ann Sheldon, this p., lic	• • •	2	July	1795
Samuel Rose, p. St. Mary & Elizabe	eth			
Wesley, this p	• • •	13	,,	,,
Henry Bonsor & Mary Lacy, lic.	• • •	28	,,	,,
Thomas Neep, this p. & Frances Ca	rt-			
wright, p. St. Mary	• • •	2 1	Aug.	,,
Thomas Cockin & Ann Whatton	•••	,,	,,	,,
David Hearker & Sarah Edson		3	"	,,
Michael Makin, Soldier in his Majesty 2				
Reg ^t of Light Dragoons & Elizabe	eth			
Kirkland	• • •	4	"	,,
Edward Kelk & Hannah Innocent	• • •	"	"	"
Samuel Matthews, p. St Mary le bone,		-0		
Middlesex & Mary Searcy, this p.,		18	"	"
Thomas Ayre, this p. & Jane Lord, p. S				
Mary, <i>lic.</i> William Shaw & Mary Waterall	•••	27	"	"
	• • •	31)) Com#	"
William Taylor & Hannah Frith, <i>lic</i> . Robert Bates & Alice Jamson	• • •		Sept.	"
John Harrop & Mary Middleton	***	15	,, Oct.	"
Samuel Taylor & Elizabeth Tottey	* * *			"
Charles Guest & Mary Woodhouse	•••	12	"	"
Thomas Tunaley & Elizabeth Potter,	iic	14 16	"	"
Joseph Bower & Elizabeth Pryor	•••		yov.	"
Charles Bartley & Sarah Roe	•••	15	,,,	"
John Wright, this p. & Mary Upton,		-5	"	"
Aslocton, Notts., lic		18	,,	,,
William Haddon, this p. & Mary Pever			"	"
p. St. Mary	• • •	22	,,	,,
Owen Sweeny & Elizabeth Randell	•••	30	"	"
John Suger & Ann Wilkinson	• • •	_	Dec.	,,
David Finley & Hannah Freer		,,	,,	"
Charles Hutchinson & Jane Bartley	• • •	13	"	,,
John Tabberah & Sarah Beakley	• • •	21	,,	"
John Baines & Ann Musgrave	• • •	26	,,	"
Henry Birch of Sheffield, co. York	&			
Charlotte Soare, this p	* * *	29	"	,,

William Henry Smith of Packington, co.	
Leicester & Ann Harris, this p., lic	29 Dec. 1795
Richard Brewitt & Elizabeth Gallans	12 Jan. 1796
John Willis Meadows of Wellingborough,	
co. Northampton & Elizabeth Halford,	
this p., lic	19 ,, ,,
Thomas Catton & Mary Elcatton	31 ,, ,,
William Jamson, p. St. Nicholas & Anna	
Maria Roe, this p., lic	4 Feb. "
Thomas Small & Hannah Leeson	23 ,, ,,
Jonathan Todd & Mary Lawson	7 Mar. ,,
John Hoolley & Ann Smith	14 ,, ,,
John Leatherland & Hannah Daft	28 ,, ,,
John Carrington & Sarah Hartley	3 April "
Francis Barton & Ann Newton, lic	6 ,, ,,
John Milner & Ann Bateman, lic	11 ,, ,,
Edward Whittle, p. St. Mary & Mary	•,
Bateman, this p., lic	
Samuel Whitt of Carlton, p. Gedlin,	., ,, ,,
Notts. & Elizabeth Allcock, this p., lic.	20 ,, ,,
John Hogshaw of Lenton, Notts., Soldier	,, ,,
in the 12th Regt of Light Horse &	
Martha Baxter, this p., lic	21 ,, ,,
Peter M°Hugh & Sarah Oliver	22 ,, ,,
William Hickling & Hannah Stevenson, lic.	22 May ,,
Thomas Pilkington & Mary Goatby	9 June ,,
	9 3 9,

VOLUME IX.

Francis Tavnor & Ann Howitt	 12	lune	1796
William Hollis & Sarah Hurstwood	 27	,,	,,
William Smith & Mary Mosman, lic.	28		
Charles Swann, this p. & Elizabeth Box		"	"
n Ct Marr	3.	[11]27	
	 5.	July	99
John Parratt & Mary Tisington	 "	,,	,,,
William Rudd & Mary Anderson	 3 2	22	
Thomas Kudwith & Elizabeth Innis			33
Thomas Rudwith & Enzabeth Innis	 4	22	192

William Dawson & Mary Bunting	4 July 1796
Thomas Coupe & Elizabeth Bosworth	T2
John Bilby, this p. & Ann Smoke, p. St.	13 ,, ,,
Mary, lic	22
John Waite, p. St. Mary & Mary Clayton,	22 ,, ,,
this p., lic	24 ,, ,,
John Calvert & Mary Slater	27
John Doland & Ann James	23 Aug. "
William Ward & Sarah Hartley	4 Sept. ,,
Hearld Parr & Ruth Jerrom	2 Oct. ,,
John Day, this p. & Mary Pickard of Red-	,,
mile, co. Leicester, lic	17 ,, ,,
William Ginever & Mary Maidens	3 Nov. "
William Smithurst, p. St. Mary & Eliza-	,,
beth Tutin, this p	15 ,, ,,
George Thorpe, p. St. Nicholas & Mary	
Smith, this p., lic	27 ,, ,,
Samuel Rooke & Mary Briddon	4 Dec. ,,
William Haywood & Mary Harriet Stone	21 ,, ,,
Thomas Curtis & Mary Dann, lic	27 ,, ,,
John Sansom & Catharine Orme	1 Jan. 1797
Malachi Litchfield, p. St. Mary & Sarah	
Rusling, this p., lic	3 " "
Thomas Morrill & Ann Barnes	8 ,, ,,
Clifton Tomson, p. St. Mary & Grace	
Brailsford, this p	22 ,, ,,
John Woodroffe & Catharine Bywater	6 Feb. "
Joseph Walker & Rebecca Willamet	12 ,, ,,
James Morris & Ellen Potter	14 ,, ,,
John Hirst & Martha Hutchinson	5 Mar. "
Gabriel Blatherwick, p. St. Mary & Ann	
Hallam, this p	7 ,, ,,
John Pailthorpe & Elizabeth Smith	12 ,, ,,
William Harrison & Ann Stones	17 April "
Joseph Quarry & Mary Burden	22 22 23
Wright Beardsley, of Wollaton, Notts. &	36.
Amy Frier, this p	7 May "
Charles Merrin & Elizabeth Hammersley	14 ,, ,,

James Weston & Ruth Hogg John Tomlinson, p. St. Nicholas & Hann	 ah	15	May	1797
Walker, this p	• • •	,,	99	,,
Thomas Tyers & Sarah Sibert	•••	,,	"	,,
John Roberts, this p. & Mary Coape,	p.			
St. Mary, lic	•••	II.	June	,,
Richard Swindell & Lucy Peacock		12	,,	,,
Thomas Bailey & Elizabeth Spooner	•••	18	,,	,,
Francis Vickers & Mary Pacy	•••	31	July	,,
Thomas Lockwood of Kinnoulton, Not	ts.			
& Elizabeth Gunn, this p., lic.	• • •	II.	Aug.	,,
Samuel Diffin & Mary Foster	4	27	,,,	,,
Edward Jones & Mary Mooldoune	• • •	4	Sept.	,,
George Turner & Elizabeth Castle	• • •	25	,,	,,
John Penniston & Hannah Briggs	• • •	2	Oct.	,,
Matthew Salmon & Rebecca Lamb	• • •	15	,,	,,
James Watkinson & Ann Holmes	• • •	16	29	"
Samuel Smedley & Ann Askey	• • •	17	,,	,,
John Rothera & Ann Love	•••	22	,,	22
John Hawley & Esther Haykins, lic.	•••	24	,,	,,
William Parker of Cropwell Bishop, Nor	tts.			
& Ann Moore, this p., lic		28	33 .	9.9
William Crow & Margaret Bradford		31	,,	,,
Thomas Barratt & Mary Wells	• • •	2	Nov.	,,
James Hallagan & Catharine Brotherho		5	,,	,,
Paul Ulyate, p. St. Mary & Jane Wri	ght	12	,,	2)
John Wilkinson & Jemmima Booth	•••	23	,,	"
Thomas Matthews & Ann Wyld	•••	,,	,,	"
Joseph Preston & Mary Baker	• • •	7	Dec.	,,
John Morris & Elizabeth Richardson	•••	24	,,	,,
Thomas Noble & Rebecca Thorpe	•••	27	"	,,
James Wood, this p. & Alice Cheetham	of			
Watton, Notts., lic		28	,,	,,
Richard Thraves of Ratcliffe, Notts.	&			
Elizabeth Barlow, this p	• • •	22	Feb.	1798
Christopher Molthrop & Sarah Paleing	•••	26	,,	"
Jonathan Anable & Sarah Gilbert	•••	5	Mar.	"
William Hemsley & Mary Foster	•••	18	23	29

Thomas II 9. 721' 1 (1. 35. 1)				
Thomas Henson & Elizabeth Maykin	•••	22 Mar.	1798	
Joseph Lester & Elizabeth Stones	• • •	25 ,,	,,	
William Bradberry & Mary Smith	• • •	11 April	,,	
Richard Draper & Susanna Challener	• • •	15 ,,	,,	
Richard Johnson & Martha Edson	•••	16 ,,	,,	
David Blyth & Elizabeth Pigeon	•••	30 ,,	,,	
Adam Anderson of the 2d Regiment				
Royal North British Dragoons & Ann				
Nisbet, this p., lic	•••	2 May	,,	
Thomas Fry & Hannah Barkes	•••	6 ,,	,,	
John Watterson & Mary Taylor		,, ,,	,,	
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Walker	•••	15 ,,	,,	
John Sugger & Ann Green		29 ,,	,,	
Joseph Tatam & Hannah Cawthan		3 June		
John Grey, Major on ye inspecting Staff	f. p.	0 0	•	
St. Mary, b., & Eliza Sophia Boo				
s., this p., lic		7 ,,	,,	
James Heard & Catharine Meller		10 ,,	"	
John Holden & Elizabeth Small	•••	II ,,	"	
William Parrott [signed Perot] & Eli		,,	"	
beth Ward	•••	12 ,,		
Thomas Wyld & Elizabeth Humfrey		28 ,,	"	
Peter Mallison & Martha Hutchinson	•••	19 Aug.	"	
Richard Sharde & Elizabeth Brunt	•••		"	
William Saunderss & Elizabeth Wood	• • • •	22 ,, 9 Sept.	"	
John Ashton & Ann Holt	•••	_0		
Samuel Hall & Sarah Bentley		~ ′′	,,	
Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Hogden	***	24 ,, 1 Oct.	,,	
Thomas Tull & Mary West	•••	_	,,	
Richard Hurst & Ann Lockwood		2 ,, 8	,,	
	•••	8 ,,	"	
William Rose of Aston, co. Derby & M	_			
Crane, this p., lic.	• • •	II ,,	"	
William Brooks & Jane Dufton	• • •	14 ,,	"	
John Kidger & Ann Smith	1	25 29	22	
Charles Shipman, this p. & Susanna Neale,				
p. St. Mary	•••	29 ,,	,,	
John Richards, this p. & Jemima Wood,				
p. St. Mary	•••	25 Nov.	"	

Thomas Froggatt & Else Hugall	26 Nov. 1798		
John Brown & Ann Ward	29 ,, ,,		
John Silvester, this p. & Susanna Gray, p.			
St. Mary, Lichfield, co. Stafford, lic.	6 Dec. ,,		
George Brown & Mary Langwith	8 ,, ,,		
William Barns & Sarah Bowering	9 ,, ,,		
Stephen Wright & Mary Pattison	15 ,, ,,		
Thomas Warrick & Ann Jalland	23 ,, ,,		
Robert Arnold & Sarah Talbut	24 ,, ,,		
Thomas Howe, p. St. Mary & Ann Barnett,			
this p., lic	27 ,, ,,		
Charles Read & Sarah Robashaw	31 ,, ,,		
Barnett Nelson & Jane Greenhough	1 Jan. 1799		
John Kendall & Mary Morley	ı Feb. "		
Samuel Raynor, p. St. Mary & Ann			
Wilkins, this p	5 ,, ,,		
George Walker & Ann Cox	12 ,, ,,		
William Mellar, this p. & Ann Simkins, of			
Arnold, Notts., aged Twenty years, with consent of Parents, <i>lic.</i>	or Mon		
ent o to tweet	21 Mar. ,,		
George Thomas Ping & Elizabeth Holmes	24 ,, ,,		
James Parker of little Bitham, co. Lincoln	" "		
& Elizabeth Thorp Berry, this p., lic.	- April		
& Elizabeth Thorp Berry, this p., lic. I April ,, Thomas Needham of Ashby delazouch,			
co. Leicester & Amelia Topott, lic	16		
Thomas Cooper & Eleanor Beskerby	,, ,,		
John Smith & Elizabeth Hill	a8 "		
Richard Whitworth & Ann Totington Rudd	To More		
Thomas Mason & Rhoda Ayre	27		
John Clayton, p. St. Nicholas & Harriet	4/ ,, ,,		
Peniston, this p., lic	28 ,, ,,		
William Meadows & Ann Gilbert	20		
Jonathan Wakefield & Jane Walkland	2 June ,,		
George Ellis & Sarah Moore	3 " "		
John Hallam & Elizabeth Vincent	" " "		
William Platt & Ann Taylor	6 ,, ,,		
Thomas Keetley & Mary Bellamy	8 July ",		
•	3 3 77		

Samuel Cooper of Sutton in Holdern	ess,			
co. York & Dorothy Priestley, this	p.,			
lic		IO	July	1799
John Fletcher & Mary Frost		22	,,	,,
David Trotter, p. St. John, Hackney,	co.			
Middlesex & Elizabeth Upton,	this			
p., <i>lic.</i>		26	.99	,,
Alexander Lawrie, this p. & Sarah Keig	ght-			
ley, p. St. Nicholas	•••	29	,,	,,
George Edwards & Sarah Brown	•••	6	Aug.	,,
Charlotte Hardwick & Ann Prior	,	7	,,	,,
John Foster, of Broughton, co. Line	oln			
& Elizabeth White, this p., lic.		13	,,	,,
William Pacey, this p. & Elizabeth Paul	son,			
p. St. Mary, lic	***	28	,,	,,
William Mason of East Bridgford, No	tts.		• •	
& Mary Eaton, this p., lic.		3	Sept.	,,
Moses Lockett & Isabella Brown		7	,,	,,
George Bradley & Alice Barrows	•••	16	,,	,,
James Osborn & Elizabeth Kerry		,,	,,	"
Samuel Crabtree & Elizabeth Heward			Oct.	,,
Samuel Hawksley & Mary Bailey		28	,,	,,
Joseph Foster & Jane Bagguley	• • •	,,	,,	,,
James Miller & Susanna Lawrence	• • •	29	,,	"
Benjamin Fleetwood Churchill of She	ep-		•	•
shead, co. Leicester & Sarah Allist				
lic		13	Nov.	,,
John Pepper & Mary Woolley, lic.	• • •	17	,,	,,
John Beamont of the Royal Regt of Ho	rse,	1	•	
this p., & Rebecca Knight, this p.		25	,,	,,
William Willows & Elizabeth Atkin		_	Dec.	,,
Joseph Sands & Sarah Wilkings		24	,,	,,
Samuel Rowland & Ann Daft	• • •	25	,,	11
George Archer & Mary Tomlinson		28	,,	,,
John Burton & Elizabeth Selby	•••		Jan.	1800
John Hogg, this p. & Elizabeth Jennir			J	
p. St. Mary		16	,,	,,
Matthew Browett & Mary Hill	•••	20	"	"
Notim.—III.			.,	2 _E
TACT THE TATE				

John Clifton & Mary Glassup	10	Feb.	1800
	25	,,	,,
George Scarborough of the 35 Rigt of foo	ot		
, ,	10	Mar.	,,
John Lomas Darker, this p. & An	.n		
Barrowcliff of Beeston, Notts.	13	22	,,
George Smith & Susanna Abbott .	16	"	,,
	19	,,	"
Richard Cocks of the 46th Regiment of			
Foot & Elizabeth Hallam, p. S	t.		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	24	,,,	,,
	31	23	,,
		April	,,
Thomas Morley, this p. & Elizabeth Hen	n-		
	29	,,	,,
John Theorley & Sarah Bramley [altered a			
	4	May	"
5	9	,,	"
0	20	,,	,,
	27	,,	,,
John Hopwell of Clifton, Notts. & Eliza	է-		
* ± *	29	799	,,
, 1	of	_	
	I	June	,,
<i>ა</i>	7	,,,	,,
± 2	12	,,,	,,
	22	,,	"
	24		,,
	. 5	Aug.	,,
William Palin of Radford, Notts. & Eliza	a-		
		,,	22
George Fountain of Gunthorpe, p. Lowdan			
Notts. & Hannah Sleight, this p., li		Sept.	,,
	28		,,
David Saunders & Elizabeth Richardso	on 2	Oct.	,,
	5	22	"
	** ,,	,,	,,
James Rose, this p. & Hannah Stenton,	р.		

St. Mary		0-4	-0
Thomas I correlate & Amer II amalan		Oct.	1800
Samuel Var & Elimbert Diver		",	"
John Elliott & Many E 1:		Nov.	"
Charles Willow & Many Consultry		,, Doo	"
Tooch Doll & Elizabeth Was I		Dec.	"
* 1 5	15		"
William Daman and & English O	16	"	"
TI II O D TT II	22	99	"
William Webster, this p., b., & Elizabeth	24	99	"
Towndsend, this p., s Michael Epert of Sheffield, co. York, b.,	29	99	"
& Ann Davison, this p., s	30); Tau	"
John Kerrey & Catharine Taft		Jan.	1801
John Morriss, b. & Ann Buxton, s	13	"	"
Alexander Stewart, this p., of the Royal			
Horse Gards & Eleanor Sylvester,			
this p	27	,,	,,
Thomas Truswell & Sarah Merrin	")) T2-1	"
John Elliott, w. & Dorothy Richards, s		Feb.	"
William Richardson, b. & Mary Locking, s.		"	"
Alexander Fettiplace, b. & Ann Tabb, s	9	29 .	"
Thomas Kilborn of Hemington, co. Lei-		3 . F	
cester & Sarah White, this p., lic		Mar.	"
James Gillborn & Catharine Lammin	9	"	"
Robert Pearson & Elizabeth Clark	,, -0	"	"
John Storey & Jane Williamson, lic	18	"	"
Thomas Ash, p. St. Mary, b. & Ann		A *1	
Garton, this p., s	-	April	"
James Heigh, b. & Mary Tomlinson, s	12	99	,,
Isaac Wilson, b. & Elizabeth Fisher, s	25	"	"
Henry Wild, b. & Rosanna Shaw, s	28	"	"
Charles Moore, this p. & Ann Soar, p. St.		3.5	
Nicholas, lic		May	"
William Greenwood, b. & Mary Taylor, s.	26	_ ,,	"
John Wibberley & Hannah King, lic		June	"
Richard Watson & Mary Henshaw	15	,,	"
George Gill, p. St. Mary & Sarah Butcher,			

Abia a Va		TH.	June	т8от
this p., lic William Pacey, p. St. Mary & Mary Smit	 h	17.	June	1001
7:		21		
	• • •	28	,,	"
The state of the s	• • •		July	"
John Wilcockson of Spalding, co. Linco	ln	14.	jury	"
		TO		
T 1 01 0 D1: 1 d D		19	Aug.	"
TITTE OFFICE AND TO	• • •		_	"
3.6 D 1 0.3.6 TT	•••	3	"	"
	of	II	"	"
York & Rebecca Fothergill, this p., l		_	Sont	
TTT111 TO 1 O A CT		-	Sept.	
John Josephus Green & Elizabeth Howar	 d	14	22	"
7.		TE		
0 1771 1 0 731 1 1 777 11	• • •	15	oct.	"
TTT'11' C1 11 0 C TTT'1	• • •			"
C 1 TT 1 0. C 1 O '	• • •	12	,, Nov.	. ,,
T. L. TT 0. T21: 1 1. TX7:11::	• •	- 1		"
XXVIII	• • •	29	22	"
TT 337 1034 C	•••	"	"	**
George Need, p. St. Mary & Mary Ar		30	27	27
\tilde{r}		~	Dec.	
T 1. T 0- C1.:- A -1	• • •	6		"
Talan Casan & Dalassa Dalassa	•••		,,,	"
Commo Doubon & Elicated Cuina	• • •	20	"	"
O1 1 TT 11 0 C 1 TT 11	• • •	28	"	29
3371111	• • •		Jan.	1802
John Bamford of Arnold, Notts. & Ma	***	4.	Jan.	1004
Hollingsworth, this p		يع		
Mathew Simpson & Elizabeth Orton	•••	5	"	"
John Simpson, this p. & Mary Stocks,	 D	IO	"	,,
C4 NY:-11	_	12		
Thomas Dawson of Ratcliffe upon Tre	nt	12	"	"
& Elizabeth Brough, this p., lic.		0.4		
John Pallant & Mary Lewin	•••	24 26	"	"
Richard Richards & Mary Alvey	•••		"	"
Joseph Sitdown & Ann Moor	•••	31	y) Trob	"
Joseph Diffown & Will Moof	• • •	0	Feb.	23

George Baker & Eleanor Harvey William Bryane & Elizabeth Heald William Clews & Hannah Carter George Gee & Ann Foster George Booth & Rebecca Hill 28 ,, ,, John Small & Elizabeth Howell 30 ,, ,, James Spooner & Mary Frith II April ,, William Sheldon & Miriam Horibin ,, ,, ,, Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
William Clews & Hannah Carter 18 ,, ,, George Gee & Ann Foster 1 Mar. ,, George Booth & Rebecca Hill 28 ,, ,, John Small & Elizabeth Howell 30 ,, ,, James Spooner & Mary Frith 11 April ,, William Sheldon & Miriam Horibin ,, ,, ,, Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
George Gee & Ann Foster I Mar. ,, George Booth & Rebecca Hill 28 ,, ,, John Small & Elizabeth Howell 30 ,, ,, James Spooner & Mary Frith II April ,, William Sheldon & Miriam Horibin ,, ,, ,, Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
George Booth & Rebecca Hill 28 ,, ,, John Small & Elizabeth Howell 30 ,, ,, James Spooner & Mary Frith II April ,, William Sheldon & Miriam Horibin ,, ,, ,, Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
John Small & Elizabeth Howell 30 ,, ,, James Spooner & Mary Frith II April ,, William Sheldon & Miriam Horibin ,, ,, ,, Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
James Spooner & Mary Frith II April ,, William Sheldon & Miriam Horibin ,, ,, ,, Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
William Sheldon & Miriam Horibin ,, ,, ,, Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
Francis Staley of Cromford, p. Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
worth, co. Derby & Sarah Froggatt,
this p., lic 12
George Stephenson & Fllen Richardson
Joseph Ward, p. St. Mary & Sarah
Hoyles lie
Andrew Halford & Mary Cooper 10 May ,,
Thomas Taylor & Mary Forster
George Cooper & Elizabeth Tadwell 25 ,, ,,
Timothy Lodge & Jane Fletcher 26 ,, ,,
Thomas Coanall & Elizabeth Mee 30 ,, ,,
Henry Roberts & Elizabeth Johnson 6 June ,,
James Ginnever & Elizabeth Caunt 14 ,, ,,
John Mills & Sarah Patchet 15 ,, ,,
James Hatfield & Sarah Gregg 21 ,, ,,
John Rennolds & Christianna Webb 17 July ,,
William Remington & Elizabeth Pritchet 19 ,, ,,
Thomas Henshaw of Arnold, Notts. &
Ann Overton, this p 9 Aug.,
Richard Hoe, p. St. Mary & Ann Britton,
this p 10 ,, ,,
William Stevens & Ann Simpson 12 ,, ,,
Thomas Freer, p. St. Mary & Susanna
Parker, lic 13 ,, ,,
Thomas Green & Ann Woodhead, lic 15 ,, ,,
Robert Bainbridge & Martha Redfern 23 ,, ,,
Elisha Johnson & Elizabeth Banks " " "
John Merriman, p. St. Mary & Martha
Wright 6 Sept.,
William Howitt, p. St. Nicholas & Phebe

II alling lie	14 Sept. 1802
Hollins, <i>lic.</i> William Moxon & Martha Castles	- 0-4
Joseph Tunstall & Ann Jackson	
of a contract of	,, ,, ,, 25 ,, ,,
T 1 TTY O TT 1 TT .1	- More
Joseph Winterton & Hannah Heath Benjamin Chambers & Ellen Stevenson	**
	8
***************************************	-6 "/ "/
7.1 0 0.36 0	OT "
John Gratton & Mary Garrett John Mabbott of Lenton, Notts. & Martha	21 ,, ,,
70 1	00
Thomas Beastall, p. St. Mary & Ann Booth	22 ,, ,,
TI THE COLD IS NOT A STATE OF	o Doo
TO 1 1 TT 111 1 0 TO 1 1 1 1 C 1	9 Dec. ,,
A1 1 C '(1 0 3/ 337 11 1	19 ,, ,,
TT 1111	" " "
T 1 TT 11 10 T1 1 1 01 1	24 ,, ,,
TY 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	28 ,, ,,
Lincoln & Ann Hallam, this p., <i>lic</i>	70 Ion 7000
William Raynor & Elizabeth Woodhead	13 Jan. 1803
777'11' D 0 TS1' 1 (1 CD 1	-0
TI C 11 O. A. D. I	" "
ri bullo i bi	24 ,, ,,
11 1 0 0 1 11 11	31 ,, ,, 17 Feb. ,,
William Cartwright & Millicent Hawksley,	17 1 eb. ,,
1:	
James Barlow, p. St. Mary & Lydia	22 ,, ,,
Channa this m lie	
Spooner, this p., uc Charles Cosens, p. St. Nicholas & Ann	" " "
Dam Ahin m Lin	0.1
T1 DW1 2 8 4 6 6	24 ,, ,,
T 1. 37 .1 0 M . 30 .	26
Samuel Wood, p. St. Mary & Mary White,	20 ,, ,,
thin m lin	O.Fr
Tanah Adlina & Camb Tanba	27 ,, ,, 6 Mar,
William Booth, this p. & Margaret Cress-	o mar. "
	20
George Barker, of Kirkby, Notts. & Eliza-	20 ,, ,,
acorbo Darwor, or Tritably, Horrs, or Eliza-	

hath Mand		3.6	
beth Ward		Mar.	_
George Cooper & Ellen Enclif		April	22
William Marvin & Martha Stanley	. 10	,,,	,,
Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Foster	. II	"	"
Samuel Saunders & Lydia Saxton	. 18	,,	"
William Eyre & Allis Laykin	_	• • •	,,
James Rudd & Martha Taylor		",	"
Samuel Cresswell & Sarah Hodgkinson		May	,,
James Thomas Chapman, p. St. Mary &			
Eloisa Ann Cutts, this p., lic	. 16	,,	"
Richard Haskard & Elizabeth Dames			"
Samuel Fowler & Elizabeth Woodhouse	_		,,
William Deaking & Elizabeth Wheatley		June	,,
Thomas Cuthbert, p. St. Mary, Leicester			
& Sarah Glover, this p., lic		"	"
Richard Archer, this p. & Ann Nowell of			
Bingham, Notts., lic		27	29
William Harington of Leyland, co. Lan-			
caster & Hannah Mathews, this p., lic	. 6	July	,,
Richard Maltby & Ann Bates	. II	,,	,,
John Burton & Ann Fargison	16	23	"
William Barwell & Ann Wells, lic			,,
Thomas Harford & Grace Shepherd, lic		Aug.	,,
William Henstock & Sarah Baguley	,		
Hooton	. 9	,,	,,
Joseph James & Elizabeth Springthorpe		,,	,,
Samuel Adams, p. St. Nicholas & Evelyn			
Stevens, this p., lic	. 25	,,,	,,
Sherlock Semple & Sarah Wakely		- //	,,
George Merrin & Hannah Metcalf		Sept.	,,
Thomas Morris, this p. & Elizabeth			
Inglan, p. St. Mary, lic	4	,,,	"
William Stuart & Elizabeth Johnston	II	22,	"
John Keetley & Amey Brown	-	99	,,
Charles Heald, this p. & Mary Hickling of			
Bulcote, Notts., lic	_	25	,,
William Hide & Alice Wright	. ,,	,,	,,
John Goode & Frances Rodgers	. 2	Oct.	"

John Smith, this p. & Sarah Garlick	, p.			
St. Nicholas, lic		3	Oct.	1803
John Walker & Ann Musson	•••	,,	22	"
James Williams of Broad Way, co. Word	ces-			
ter & Ann Morris, this p., lic.	•••	"	,,,	"
Joseph Weston & Rebecca Newham	•••	18	99	"
Joseph Green of Kinolton, Notts.	&			
Catharine Brown, this p	•••	25	"	"
William Henson & Mary Caslington	•••	31	,,	"
John Henshaw, this p. & Elizabeth Gre	en,			
p. St. Nicholas, lic	***	•	Nov.	"
James Hough & Jane Hallam	•••	12	"	"
John Ball & Sarah Hunt	•••	20	22	"
George Lord & Elizabeth Perkins	•••	28	"	,,
William Robinson, this p. & Jane Dods	ley			
of Strelley, Notts	***		_,,	,,
James Gunn & Elizabeth Durham, lic.	•••	21	Dec.	22
George Wheatley & Ann Driver	•••	25	,,	,,
Silvanus Lovatt & Martha Read	•••	"	"	,,
Thomas Parlby & Ann Foulds	• • •	26	,,,	99
Joseph Taylor & Ann Chadbourn	•••	1	Jan.	1804
James Bulmer & Mary Neep	•••	12	,,	,,
John Hebb & Jane Briggs	• • •	15	,,	,,
George Tideman & Sarah Dafft	•••	23	"	"
John Kay & Susanna Trigg	• • •	,,	21	"
Joshua Abell & Ann Rouse	•••	,,	,,	"
Samuel Bennett of Lenton, Notts. & San	ah			
Sheldon, this p	•••	28	,,	,,
James Slack & Ann Dennis	• • •	31	•	,,
Thomas Sedgwick & Elizabeth Drury	•••	-	Feb.	,,
John Lines & Ann Willoughby	***	24	Mar.	,,
George Hallam of Stapleford, Notts.	&			
Catharine Harrison, this p., lic.	•••	I	April	,,
Thomas Poor & Mary Hores	• • •	,,	>>	,,
Francis Neep of Epperstone, Notts.	&			
Sarah Denman, this p., lic.	•••	2	"	,,
Samuel Hudson & Sarah Keel	• • •	23	,,	,,
Nathaniel Kirk Pigott & Sarah Moore, i	lic.	4	May	,,

Benjamin Smith & Jane Scrimshaw	•••	6	May	1804
William Moss & Ann Harvey, lic.	•••	14	"	,,
Auther Specknell & Hannah Ellis	•••	17	,,	,,
Thomas Pollard & Hannah Smith		21	,,	,,
William Burton & Sarah Savage	• • •	23	,,	,,
John Heath of Kirkby, Notts. & Rebec	ca			
Wightman, lic	* * *	OI	June	'99
Richard Lee & Elizabeth Hunt	• • •	,,	,,	"
Richard Wheatley & Elizabeth Bradley	• • •	13	,,	,,
Richard Hardy of Newark, Notts. & Ma	ry			
	1010-0	16	July	1.79
Thomas Ragg, p. St. Mary, w., & A	nn			
Pacy, this p., w., lic	***	24	,,	,,
William Bacon & Mary Rice	•••	5	Aug.	,,
Benjamin Bird, p. St. Mary & Ann Gran	nt,			
this p., lic	• • •	,,	,,	1:22
Thomas Savage, p. St. Mary & Elizabe	th			
Baker, this p		6	,,	e-23
Henry Waplington, this p. & Mary Wyld	le,			
p. St. Mary	•••	12	,,	,,
Joseph Hemus Crisp & Elizabeth Kendr	ick	,,	,,	,,
John Walker & Sarah Handley		13	,,	,,
William Burton & Mary Butt	***	15	,,	,,
William Knight of Ratcliff upon Soa	ar,			
Notts., & Diana Flinders, this p., l	ic.	19	,,	,,
William Barnes & Sarah Corbett	•••	IO	Sept.	"
Benjamin Carter & Ann Simpson	•••	20	"	,,
William Belcher & Frances Britton	• • •	25	,,	,,
Benjamin Ward & Sarah Toyne	• • •	I	Oct.	,,
Samuel Sisson & Ann Waplington	•••	2	,,	,,
George Millward of Darley, co. Derby	&			
Sarah Bentley, this p	• • •	3	29	"
Thomas Grist, p. St. James, Mancheste	er,			
co. Lancaster & Elizabeth Nevi	11,			
	• • •	9	,,	,,
	•••	II	Nov.	,,
Thomas Booth, p. St. Mary & Elizabe	th			
Crisp, this p		~99	`99.	"
Notim.—III.				2 _F

Charles Hazard, p. St. Mary, Nottingham	1		
& Ann Duckle, this p. lic		Nov.	1804
John Ellis & Jane Moody	. 25	22	22
John Marriott & Alice Wilson	. 27	Dec.	,,
William Breedon & Elizabeth Tillar	. 30	,,	,,
Richard Wright & Ann Thornton	. 31	,,	,,
Charles Bayne & Elizabeth Phillips	. ,,	22	,,
William Holt & Agnes Gibson	. 6	Jan.	1805
Thomas Clark & Sarah Isbell	. 8	11	,,
Samuel Gunn & Ann Richards, lic	. 24	,,	,,
James Hague & Elizabeth Shelley, lic	. 27	"	,,
Samuel Derry & Martha Bull	. 3	Feb.	,,
William Bennett & Susanna Giles, lic	. IO	,,	,,
Thomas Webster of Mansfield, Notts. &	;		
Ann Pigott, this p., lic	. II	,,	"
Benjamin Bills & Mary Edson	. 12	Mar.	,,
Thomas Moor & Sophia Handley		,,	,,
Joseph Robinson of East Leake, Notts. &	;		
Elizabeth Richards, this p., lic	. 26	,,	22
John Burton & Mary Sills		April	"
William Morley, this p. & Catharine			
Jepson of Bingham, Notts., lic	. 14	"	,,
George Baguley & Ann Pearson	. ,,	"	,,
George Brown & Mary Smith		,,	,,
Joseph Cook, this p., & Alice Webster	,		
p. St. Mary	. 29	,,	33
Matthew Doubleday & Mary Bath	. I	May	,,
James Bryding & Elizabeth Lawson	. 21	,,	,,
James Brierley & Elizabeth Potter	. 27	,,	,,
John Wilson & Sarah Truswell	• 3	June	,,
Thomas Blount & Frances Riley		,,	22
James Banton, p. St. Margaret, Leicester	•		
& Mary Killer, this p., lic	. 17	,,,	99
Isaac Tunstall, this p., of the 23rd Reg			
of Light dragoons & Mary Pearce	,		
this p	. 24	,,	,,
Samuel Bloor & Mary Morrell		,,	,,
John Francis of Selston, Notts. & Sarah	1		

Burton, this p., lic	•••	6	Aug.	1805
James Fisher & Mary Hall	• • •	25	_	,,
Thomas Hurst & Mary Wyatt, lic.	•••		Sept	
John Shipley & Elizabeth Bullock	• • •	8	,,	,,
John Stevenson & Ann Chadborn		23	,,	,,
William Terry of Ratcliff, Notts. & A	nn			
Ridal, this p	•••	,,	,,	,,
John Sansom & Hannah Merriman	•••	24	,,	,,
Robert Bancraft of the 3rd Rigt of Drag	oons			
& Elizabeth Derbyshire, this p.	• • •	29	,,	,,
Joseph Furnas & Dorothy Naile	•••	30		,,
John Shephard & Bridget Blaisdale	•••	29	Oct.	,,
Joseph Brayley & Ann Tudor	• • •	30		,,
Matthias Carter & Charlotte Tinsley	•••	II	Nov.	,,
Joseph Thorpe, this p. & Ann Vincent	of			
Edwalton, Notts., lic	***	13	,,	,,
Samuel Siddon & Sarah Freeman	• • •	18	,,	,,
James Shephard, this p. & Sarah Handl	ey,			
p. St. Mary, lic	•••	20	,,	,,
Theophilus Whitehead & Ann Twist	•••	25	"	,,
William Boot, p. St. Mary & Reber	cca		T.	
Howitt, this p	***	3	Dec.	99
Joseph Marshall & Mary Winn	•••	8	"	,,
William Cornish & Alice Richards	• • •	,,	"	,,
Thomas James Newton & Elizabeth Her	ison	17	"	,,
George Astle & Julian Leavesley	• • •	22	"	"
Samuel Rockley & Elizabeth Attewell	•••	23	"	"
Thomas Batkin Whitehall, this p. & Ja	.ne			
Woodward, p. St. Mary, lic.	• • •	25	"	22
Thomas Barnes & Mary Smith	• • •	"	, ,,	33
Thomas Pilling & Sarah Tebbutt	•••		Jan.	1806
John Bosworth & Elizabeth Chambers	•••		Feb.	22
John Roumbley & Easther Burton	•••	25)) 3.6	"
George Daggit & Elizabeth Moody	•••		Mar.	"
James Price & Martha Clark	. 4.1.	25	May	"
William Varney, p. St. Mary & Elizabe		-6		
Chantery, this p., lic	•••	26	22	"
William Goodall & Mary Shephard	• • •	28	,,	"

George Cartwright, p. St. Mary & Ma	ary			
James, this p., lic.	# # # P	7	June	1806
Charles Ludlam & Ann Cooper	•••	16	,,	,,
John Roberts, p. St. Mary & Elizabe	eth			
Elvidge	99(9)21	7	July	3.9
John Storer & Mary Roughton		20	,,	"
John Jackson & Sarah Wigfall, lic.		3	Aug.	,,
Joseph Senescall & Jane Wass, lic.	•••	16	"	,,
William Jepson, of Bingham, Notts.	&			
Betsy Barrows, this p., lic.	***	17	29	,,
Robert Toplis & Harriett Davenport	•••	18	"	,,
Isaac Heywood of Mansfield, Notts.	&			
Hannah Maria Hollins, this p., lic.	•••	19	,,	,,
John Etchell & Ann Winfray		24	99"	23
Robert Gamble & Jane Bradley	•••	,,	,,	,,
John Manners of Gonalston, Notts.	&			
Mary Hallam, this p	***	25	23%	33
Thomas Gregory & Ann Moor	***	26	"	22
Thomas Sillman & Ann Finch	•••	21	Sept.	,,
John White & Sarah Bridget	0.10/10/1	22	99.	2.3
Walter Cheadle, p. St. Mary & Mary	ary			
Brown, this p	9.618	22	,,	23
Joseph Herbert, p. St. Mary & Hann	nah			
Shephard		23	2.2:	,,
Joseph Barnsdall, of Newark, Notts.	&			
Hannah Fidler, this p., lic.	* *, *	27	,,,	39
William Whimbey & Bessy Cordin	• • •	7	Oct.	"
Richard Brooks & Ann Hornbuckle	•••	13	99	22.
Samuel Taylor & Ann Butler	****	15	55.	,,
John Mundell & Mary Blyton	• • •	25	,,	,,
James Edwards, this p. & Sarah Bulliva	ınt,			
p. St. Mary	9/9/9	4	Nov.	9.9
William Broughton, this p. & Mary M	ar-			
riott, of Radford, Notts	***	23	39	22.
Joseph Marshall & Elizabeth Belshaw	•••	24	,,	"
William Slater & Mary Elliott	• • •	"	"	,,
William Taylor, this p. & Frances Orch	ard			
of Carleton, p. Gedling, Notts.	***	25	9.9	2 3.

Henry Barwick & Jemima Fisher		28]	Nov.	1806
John Relph & Lucretia Rippon	**1.		,,	
John Dealtry & Elizabeth Reynolds			Dec.	
George Warrener of Melbourne, co. Der	by			
& Martha Morris, this p., lic.	***	2	33.	,,
Henry Cummins & Ann Smith	• • •	22.	"	"
Charles Goodhead, this p. & Ann Hooto	on,		••	,,
p. St. Mary, lic	2000,012	4	53:	33
William Kirkman & Jane Hilditch	•••	15	,,	"
Jacob Goldsmith & Sarah Bush	•••	17	,,	"
Allan Rice & Ann Hough	•••	24	991	"
George Hastie & Margaret Innes	•••	,,	"	"
George Fearn, this p. & Mary Lesson,	p.			
St. Mary, lic	* * * /	327	33 :	33
Thomas North, p. St. Mary & Sar	ah			
Chadburn, this p., lic.	4997	26	221	93
Thomas Handley & Ann Turner	•••	29	,,	,,
Robert Maddock & Martha Lord, lic.	•••	I	Jan.	1807
Joseph Westerman & Ann Epperston		4	,,	,,
Joseph Osborn & Jane Hucknall		IO	,,	,,
William Hemmit & Ann King	0.0,0	II	.9.9 .	"
John Whitfield & Catharine Dalby, lic.	•••	15	,,	"
Henry Wells & Elizabeth Rawson, lic.		2]	Feb.	,,
Samuel Mills & Elizabeth Wain		5	,,	,,
Daniel Street & Sarah Littlewood	• • •	7	,,	,,
William Turner & Ann Parkinson	• • •	9	,,	,,
James Wood & Sarah Saimbury	•••	,,	"	22
Thomas Saxton & Mary Parker	•••	,,	,,	3.3
Henry Wentworth & Harriet Linthwa	ite	12	"	"
Joshua Mann of Cotgrave, Notts.	&			
Elizabeth Clayton, this p., lic.		19	22	33
William Blatherwick & Pheabe Taus,		22	,,	"
Samuel Wallace, p. St. Mary & Ma	ary			
Harris, this p	101010	IO	Mar.	22
Edward Stone, p. Mary le bone, co. M	id-			
dlesex & Mary Kitching, this p.,	lic.	24		"
Joseph Marriott & Mary Hill		5	April	23
James Pettener of Farnsfield, Notts.	&			

			A	-0
Hannah Cutts, this p., lic.	•••		April	1007
William Mellor & Rhoda Palmer	• • •	27	3)	,,
William Bingley & Hannah Bingley	• • •	3	May	,,
John Davis & Ann Scotton	• • •	4	"	,,
John Fettyplace & Rebecca Caulton	• • •	19	"	"
Samuel Shepard & Sarah Blooer	***	22	"	"
John Griffin & Elizabeth Housley	•••	25	,,	22
Edward Hall & Mary Osborn	•••	I	June	,,
German Pegg & Mary Palethorpe	* * *	15	,,,	"
Joseph Cotton, p. St. Nicholas & Rebe	ecca			
Hancock		25	,,	,,
Henry Spencer & Sarah Marsland	•••	30	,,	,,
George Kibblewhite & Elizabeth Barne	es	3	Aug.	"
John Thompson & Jane Talbot	• • •	,,	,,	,,
Joseph Chetwin & Ann Ward	• • •	28	,,	,,
Edward Whitemore & Dinah Evans	• • •	29	Sept.	,,
James Berry & Mary Jerram	•••	30	,,	,,
John Chesher & Ann Gregg	• • •	I	Oct.	,,
Thomas Lazneby & Ann Benham	•••	4	,,,	,,
Joshua Wise & Ann Attenborough	• • •	5	,,	,,
John Edgley & Hannah Hemshall	•••	19	,,	22
Joseph Osborn, this p. & Rebecca Harris	on,		••	
p. St. Nicholas, lic	•••	29	,,	,,
Jonathan Wilkins Cragg of Grantha	am.		••	•
co. Lincoln & Hannah Tuson, this				
lic		5	Nov.	,,
Francis Watts & Elisabeth Lane	• • •	6	,,	
John Nuttall, this p. & of the 45 Rig			"	"
Foot & Sarah Harper, this p.	•••	17	,,	
William Thompson & Margaret Hopl			Dec.	"
Joseph Gothard & Frances Bullard	•••	9		22
Andrew Gideon Fisher, this p. & Millic		. 9	**	"
Guy, p. St. Mary, lic		IO		
Thomas Hallam & Hannah Ratcliff	•••	13	,,	"
Henry Leeson & Jane Gadsby		21	"	"
James Seagar & Ann Hardy			"	"
James Hagett & Elizabeth Marriott	•••	25 28	"	"
William Holland & Sarah Hinds	• • •		Ton	7900
Transmi aromand or Saran Timus	***	4	Jan.	1808

John Shaw & Rebecca Curry	4	Jan.	1808
John Pinson & Ann Handley	25	,,	"
Charles West & Sarah Wright		Feb.	"
Daniel Doyle & Mary M° Cornic	,,	,,	"
George Walters & Elizabeth Searson	2	"	"
John Gee & Martha Varley	6	"	"
Francis Beck of Radford, Notts. &		"	,,
Martha Doubleday, this p., lic	II	33"	,,
Samuel Shears & Martha Buxton	24		"
Francis Bodill & Sarah Wells	29		,,
Samuel Bardill & Ann Hoe	_	Mar.	,,
John Buchanan of Basford, Notts. &			• •
Elizabeth Turton, this p., m., lic	4	,,,	,,
William Maddock & Harrowminter Buxton	6	,,	"
Thomas Wheatley & Ann Holely, lic	,,	22	33
Edward Webb & Hannah Starne	29	,,	,,
Richard Smedley & Sarah Varney	18	April	,,
John Culley of Burton Joice, Notts. &			
Ann Bridget, this p	23	,,	,,
John Close Townend of Hardwick, co.			
Lancaster & Mary Ann Bates, this p.,			
lic	21	23	11
William Milner & Mary Morley	25	"	,,
Robert Marrow & Catharine Burrs	6	May	,,
William Lovatt & Elizabeth Richards	15	,,	,,
John Burton & Jane Raynor	22	33	93
John Fawkes & Jane Kirton	26	"	,,
William Hancock & Ann Wheatman	4	June	,,
John Brydon & Elizabeth Foulgham, lic.	4	July	"
Richard Tilley & Charlotte Middleton	II	,,	22
Thomas Tetlan Jackson of Prescott, co.			
Palatine of Lancaster & Margaret			
Braithwaite, this p., lic	12	,,	,,
Isaac Atkin of Stapleford, Notts. & Sarah			
Greensmith, this p	18	"	**
Joseph Balm & Ann Edwards	19	"	"
James Price & Mary Potts	26	,,,	"
Absalom Barnet, this p. & Sarah Ingham,			

		0.0
p. St. Mary, lic	2 Aug	g. 1808
William Appleton & Martha Warne	7 "	22
Robert Shaw of Sawley, co. Derby &		
Hannah Bennett, this p., lic.	22 -,,	*****
Thomas Haskard & Mary Burton	.99 99	,,
John Harpham & Ann Murry	6 Sep	t. ",
Thomas Woods & Mary Hutchinson	9 "	,,
John Waite of Grantham, co. Lincoln		
& Sarah Wright, this p., lic.	:25 ,,	199
William Annis & Elizabeth Craven	27 ,,	"
Edward Porter & Sarah Platts	2 Oct	• ,,
John Barker & Anne Deabell	3 ,,	,,
William Stevenson & Ann Tilley	31 ,,	"
Edward Langford & Mary Smalley	21 No	7. ,,
Joseph Dodd, p. St. Nicholas & Ann		
James, this p	28 ,,	. ,,
George Musson of Southwell, Notts. &		
Elizabeth Sanders, this p., lic	6 Dec	. ,,
William Richards & Mary Wood	18 "	"
Richard Adlington of Snenton, Notts. &		
Eleanor Naylor, this p., lic.	26 .,,	· 33
William Johnson & Hannah Langton	,, ,,	,,
Thomas Marky & Alice Nadin	33 - 33	,,,
John Spencer & Sarah Richards	27 ,,	,,
Benjamin Bird, this p. & Mary Wayne,		
p. St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan	. 1809
William Berrisford & Mary Jarvis	12 ,,	,,
William Pyby & Elizabeth Smith	15 ,,	,,
Robert Raynor Baker & Elizabeth Kyte, lic.	17 ,,	,,
Mark Nailor & Lucy King	18 ,,	,,
William Wilson & Mary Gourlin	30 ,,	,,
John Sporton, p. St. Mary & Elizabeth		
Brown	3 Feb). , <u>,</u>
James Bradley & Rebecca Cauthorn, w	6 ,,	,,
Daniel Willson & Elizabeth Stevenson	99 99	33
John Hebb, p. St. Mary & Hannah Page,		
this p., lic	.7 ,,	,,
John Isaac, this p. & Gertrude Green of		

Basford, Notts., lic	10 Feb. 1809
James Higgett & Ann Butler	12 ,, ,,
Joseph Hibbert & Mary Laffy	13 ,, ,,
Richard Mayden & Mary Bust	22 22 23
John Collington & Rachel Blower	
William Withers & Ann Slack	20
Samuel Chatwin & Catharine Micklewait	0#
Francis Hart, jun., this p. & Eliza Huish,	27 ,, ,,
p. St. Nicholas, lic.	27 Mar. "
Mi-land Dam 0, 1211 1 41 D.	•
Francis Tomlinson & Elizabeth Dodgson,	2)))))
**	o Amril
Thomas Leaverton & Elizabeth Bradwell	2 April ,,
	3 ,, ,,
William Stevens & Frances Tomlinson, lic.	4 ,, ,,
William Steel & Elizabeth Clamp	8 May ,,
John Tyass & Jane Roworth	22 ,, ,,
Edward Hoffen & Mary Jackson	28 ,, ,,
John Kerchevall & Frances Welch	5 June "
John Wright & Mary Walton	II ", "
Robert Drury & Sarah Mellors	18 ,, ,,
John Watterson & Sarah Roper	33 33 33
James Currin & Elizabeth Smith	19 ,, ,,
John Hill & Elizabeth Kinders	,, ,, ,,
Edward Dobbs & Sarah Parker	22 ,, ,,
Benjamin Waplington & Mary Burton	6 July "
	3 , ,

VOLUME X.

George Bullock & Catharine Bostock	9	July	1809
Edward Truman & Sarah Doar	30	92	33
Robert Hoe & Mary Hill		,,	
	6	Aug.	"
Joseph Brown, of Basford, Notts., m. &			
Mary Rowlstone, this p., m., lic	8	"	,,
Samuel Townsend & Margaret Gregg	18	"	,,
William Goodwin, p. St. Mary & Ann			
Hall, this p	22	99 -	"
Nottm.—III.			2 _G

David Teale & Mary Dixon, lic.	•••	4 S	ept.	1809
John Towle & Sarah Moon	•••	17	,,	,,
George Hellewell & Elizabeth Marvel	• • •	26	,,	,,
John Hopkins & Ann Chadburn, lic.		то С	ct.	,,
Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Stenson	***	16	,,	"
Eleazer Grennen, p. St. Mary & M	ary			
Hose, this p	•••	24	,,	29
John Ciechi & Caterina Hayes	•••	13 N	ov.	,,
Joseph Tarratt & Mary Fidler	• • •	3 I	ec.	,,
George Johnson & Ann Tarratt	•••	IO	"	"
George Swallow & Esther Swann	• • •	17	,,	"
Martin Cash & Elizabeth Tunnerly	• • •	í8	,,	,,
William Turner & Sarah James	•••	24	13	,,
William Green & Mary Cockayne	•••	,,	93	33
Thomas Bromley & Elizabeth Hill	•••	25	,,	,,
Thomas Kettle, this p. & Sarah Ellis				
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester,		17 J	an.	1810
John Truman, of Radford, Notts. & A	nn			
Standley, this p	•••	23	"	2.5
George Spooner & Elizabeth Thacker		28	,,	,,
Robert Tyers & Catharine Rhodes	• • •	30	,,	23
Edward Cresswell & Mary Hutchinson		. 7 F	èb.	"
George Flint & Elizabeth Chatwin	• • • •	18	"	"
Robert Southorn & Ann Moody	•••	,,	"	99
John Walker & Ann Sailsbury	•••	19	,,	,,
Samuel Paxton & Ann How	***	26	33	,,
Robert Henn & Elizabeth Eyres	• • •	2 N	Iar.	22
Richard Aytch & Ann Taylor	***	5	99	"
Samuel Maydwell & Elizabeth Baker	• • •	12	,,	,,
Joseph Grundy, this p. & Mary Farrar	ıds,			
p. St. Mary, <i>lic</i>	****	18	,,	"
John Cox & Hannah Nicholson	• • •	15 A	April	٠,,
Richard Dixon & Margaret Hopkin	• • •	23	,,	,,
Charles Townsend Prockter, this p				
Elizabeth Ann Mann, of Strag	gle-			
thorpe, p. Cotgrave, Notts., lic.	***	29 I	May	,,
John Godber, of Arnold, Notts. & El	iza-			
beth Page, this p., lic	•••	то ј	une	,,

William Broughton & Mary Bullmer 17 June 18 Thomas Dixon & Elizabeth Rose 17	2 - 0
	010
Thomas Savaga & Mary Rootham	
Stephen Brown & Ann Baker 76 July	
A1. 1 337 1 1036 (1 T)	,
TIT'IL D HOG LD	,
Thomas Sanda & Carbia Machin	,
Joseph Plumb & Mary Blankley	,
Robert Cheetham, of Lenton, Notts. &	,
Tillam Dall Abia marking	
James Britain & Susanna Smith	,
	,
TI O M O DU I M DU	,
John Laurence Chadwick & Mary Winter	,
James Bird, of Gedling, Notts. & Ann	,
Hart this p lie	
Hart, this p., lic 15 ,, ,	,
James Moore, this p. & Elizabeth Turner,	
p. St. Mary, lic 21 ,, ,	,
Thomas Bramley & Mary Sutton 29 ,, ,	,
Matthew Jones & Mary Wardle 5 Nov.,	,
William Culley & Mary Mills 4 Dec.,	,
Samuel Brown & Sarah Stacy 5 ,, ,	,
Robert Whiteman, of Selston, Notts. &	
Mary Machin, this p 10 ,, ,	,
Samuel Fletcher & Mary Beirstell 23 ,, ,	,
William Fogg & Ann Barwell 25 ,, ,	,
John Schofield & Elizabeth Winters ,, ,,	•
Samuel Herrick, p. St. Mary & Ann Kelk,	
this p., lic 27 ,, ,	
Jarvis Bostock & Lucy Briggs I Jan. 18	II
Edward Stokes of Long Clawson, co.	
	,
Leicester & Ann Simpkin, this p., lic. 4 ,, ,	
Thomas Sharp, of Cotgrave, Notts. &	
Thomas Sharp, of Cotgrave, Notts. & Mary Hives, this p 8 ,, ,	,
Thomas Sharp, of Cotgrave, Notts. & Mary Hives, this p 8 ,, , James Pegg & Elizabeth Flint 27 ,, ,	
Thomas Sharp, of Cotgrave, Notts. & Mary Hives, this p 8 ,, , James Pegg & Elizabeth Flint 27 ,, , William Birch & Mary Barrwick 28 ,, ,	,
Thomas Sharp, of Cotgrave, Notts. & Mary Hives, this p 8 ,, , James Pegg & Elizabeth Flint 27 ,, ,	,

of Kimberley, p. Greasley, Notts.,	lic.		Mar.	
Edward Hodson & Mary Pacey, lic.	• • •	2 .	April	,,
James Carr, p. St. Mary & Sophia Wat	ts,			
this p., lic.	6 × +	,, .	,,	,,
William Thurman, this p. & Mary Rev	ell			
of the Castle near the Town	of			
Nottingham, lic		23	May	,,
Thomas Stone & Alice Tansley	•••	2	June	,,
Ebenezer Husbands & Mary Billson	•••	23	,,	,,
John Wilcockson & Sarah Burton	•••	30	25	,,
Joseph Sterne & Elizabeth Palmer	• • •	7.	July	,,
John Connor & Isabella Ryder		24	,,	,,
John Harris & Dorothy Fisher	4++	·I .	Aug.	,,
George Carter, this p. & Eleanor Hawkin	ns,			
p. St. Nicholas	• • •	33	,,	,,
Thomas Hague & Mary Stone		4	,,	,,
John Hind & Mary Stokes	• • •	5	,,	,,
William Pashley & Sarah Oxborough		,,	,,	,,
Thomas Tate & Sarah Brewerton		7	,,	,,
Thomas Allen, p. St. Nicholas & Elizabe	eth			
Norris, this p	• • •	12	,,	,,
George Hodgitt & Ann Blatherwick	• • •	18	,,	"
George Johnson & Lydia White	•••	25	,,	,,
John Cleever & Ann Bramley	•••	2	Sept.	,,
John Petfield & Mary Needham	• • • •	9	22	,,
Richard Stott & Mary Clark	• • •	17	,,	,,
John Smith & Tamar Birch	•••	29	"	,,
Richard Gibson, of Harston, co. Leices	ter			
& Mary Moore, this p., m., lic.	•••	30	,,	,,
Andrew Brown & Elizabeth Cudworth	•••	26	Oct.	,,
Benjamin Reynolds & Mary Conduict		12	Nov.	,,
William Roberts & Elizabeth Knight	•••	25	,,	"
Henry Osborn & Ann Hage	• • •	,,	,,	,,
Francis Leake, p. St. Nicholas & Tabi	tha			
Thompson, this p	***	16	Dec.	22
Thomas Walker & Ann Hancock	•••	21	,,	,,
Samuel Scott, of Clayworth, Notts.	&			
Sophia Cullen, this p		26	,,	22

Elias Nadin & Sarah Wood	28 Dec. 1811
Samuel Kemp & Catharine Burrows	7 Jan. 1812
John Cooper & Alice Chadwick	2 Feb. ,,
Thomas Smith & Catharine Booth	5 ,, ,,
John Oliver & Ann Bedford	13 ,, ,,
Alexander Lawrie, this p. & Hannah	<i>3 </i>
Calton, p. St. Mary	16 ,, ,,
Henry Richards & Martha Allen	7 Mar. ,,
Thomas Cooper & Mary Geeson	8 ,, ,,
Henry Gildin & Elizabeth Marshall	25 ,, ,,
John Knight, of Twyford, co. Leicester &	-5 " "
Elizabeth Smith, this p., lic	29 ,, ,,
Joseph Hucknall & Martha Hurt	6 April ,,
Francis Gawthern, Esqr & Mary Frances	F ,,
	9 ,, ,,
Marriott, lic William Wheatley, this p. & Sophia	<i>,</i> ,, ,,
	13 ,, ,,
Porter, p. St. Mary William Cowell & Ann Cook	14 ,, ,,
Peter Keirn & Mary Maykin	27 ,, ,,
James Lett & Amey Wright	28 ,, ,,
William Broadbery & Lydia Widnall	30 ,, ,,
James Thurman, Jun & Elizabeth Baker,	3- " "
lic	10 May "
Isaac Orme, p. St. Mary & Catharine	
Barrows, this p., lic	21 ,, ,,
James Oakes & Mary Sanders	25 ,, ,,
Noah Bullock, p. St. Mary & Lucy	-3 ,, ,,
Warrener, this p., lic	30 ,, ,,
Thomas Sargent, this p., & Mary Ann	3- ,, 11
Newton, p. St. Mary, lic	I June "
Francis Braithwaite, Senr, this p. & Sarah	- J //
Wilson, p. St. Mary, lic	17 ,, ,,
William Plummer, of Burton Overy, co.	-/
Leicester, & Sophia Barratt, this p., lic.	22 ,, ,,
John Bunny & Ruth Barnes	23 ,, ,,
George Moulding & Mary Needham	I July "
William Simpson & Elizabeth Bancroft	20 ,, ,,
William Smith & Mary Shadlock	4 Aug. ,,
A minim printers or man 1 princes on 11	1 11

Thomas Butcher & Jane Golder	•••	4 Aug	. 1812
James Cattrel & Ann Osborn	•••	23 ,,	,,
Benjamin Biggs & Mary Woolley	• • •	24 ,,	"
Benjamin Maggs & Maria Livick		,, ,,	"
Samuel Langley & Mary Oldfield		31 ,,	,,
William Warren & Sarah Hemsley, lic		16 Sep	t. ,,
John Jepson, this p. & Sarah Brailsfo	ord,		
p. Halt Hucknal, co. Derby, lic.	***	22 22	55
Joseph Fletcher & Mary Chadbourn		27 ,,	"
Samuel Allsop & Elizabeth Beardsley	• • •	2 Oct	, ,,
Thomas Hebb & Susanna Horkings	• • •	20 ,,	"
John Martin & Ann Dulton	•••	21 ,,	,,,
Jonathan Kirk & Sarah Simms, lic.	•••	29 ,,	,,
John Dickenson, of Stoneleigh, co. W	/ar-		
wick & Dorothy Greaves, this p.	• • •	16 Nov	. ,,
Samuel Land & Sarah Chambers		22 ,,	"
William Dalton & Elizabeth Lawton	•••	1 Dec	. ,,
William John Morrishaw & Doro	thy		
Mellors	•••	20 ,,	,,
William Barnes & Mary Ann Hill		,, ,,	,,
Robert Pattison & Elizabeth Wild	•••	24 ,,	,,
John Wood & Hannah Hawkins	•••	28 ,,	"
Thomas Kaye & Mary Stevenson, lic.	•••	30 ,,	,,











